

ABSTRACTS OF PENSIONS, SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION,
1812 & INDIAN WARS WHO SETTLED ON THE KENTUCKY
SIDE OF THE OHIO RIVER.

VOLUME III

CONTENTS:

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY COUNTY SEAT GREENUP, KY.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY " " MAYSVILLE, KY.

(KNOWN IN OLD WRITINGS AS LIMESTONE
WITH COUNTY SEAT WASHINGTON, KY.

THIS COUNTY IS SITE OF THE LAST BATTLE
OF THE REVOLUTION, KNOWN AS BLUE LICKS
BATTLE.)

KENTON COUNTY KENTUCKY COUNTY SEATS INDEPENDENCE, KY.
COVINGTON, KY.

COMPILED BY

MRS LUCY KATE MCGHEE
PO BOX 7213 APEX STATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED CONCERNING ANY
FAMILY RECORD ANY STATE OR COUNTY.

MRS. LUCY KATE MCGHEE
GENEALOGIST, AUTHOR AND PUBLISHER
OF FAMILY HISTORY RECORDS?
OF CHURCH, COUNTY COURT HOUSE
POST OFFICE BOX 72:3-APEX STATION
WASHINGTON, D C.

DEAR FRIEND OF GENEALOGY:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR INQUIRY

I WILL BE GLAD TO DO SOME RESEARCH WORK FOR YOU, IF YOU WOULD SEND A RETAINER FEE OF \$25.00 FOR EACH LINE OF YOUR ANCESTORS ON WHICH YOU WANT ME TO WORK, AND I WILL WORK APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK, THEN AFTER WHICH TIME IF I DO NOT FIND ALL THE RECORDS YOU DESIRE, MY FEE IS \$10.⁰⁰ PER ASSIGNMENT OF 10 HOURS EACH, AND I DO NOT RETURN ANY OF THE FEE AFTER I SPEND THE SAID TIME, EVEN THO I MAY NOT BE ABLE TO FIND THE EXACT RECORDS YOU DESIRE, BUT DO TRY TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY TO FIND THE RECORDS YOU REQUEST DURING THE TIME WHICH IS PAID FOR.

IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY HAD THE U. S. CENSUS RECORDS SEARCHED OF THE COUNTIES IN WHICH YOUR ANCESTORS LIVED, I SUGGEST WE DO THIS FIRST, BEGINNING WITH THE 1850 CENSUS WHICH SHOWS A LIST OF EVERY PERSON RESIDING IN ALL FAMILIES WITH THE PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH OF EACH ONE IN THE FAMILY. THE 1860 AND 1870 ALSO SHOW THIS AND SOME TIMES OTHER INFORMATION. WHILE THE 1840, 30-20-10-1790 ONLY SHOW NAMES OF HEAD OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL NUMBER OF MALES AND FEMALES AND THEIR APPROXIMATE AGE. THE 1880 SHOWS NAMES OF EVERY PERSON IN THE FAMILY, AGE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, AND ALSO PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS OF EACH PERSON LISTED.

IF YOU DECIDE TO GIVE THE WORK TO ME, PLEASE GIVE FULL NAME OF YOUR PARENTS, GRAND PARENTS AND ON BACK EACH GENERATION WHICH YOU ALREADY HAVE WHICH WERE LIVING IN 1880, 1870, 1860, 50-40-30-20-10 & 1790 WITH NAME OF TOWN, DISTRICT, TOWNSHIP, LOCALITY, COUNTY AND STATE IN WHICH THEY WERE LIVING DURING THESE YEARS IF YOU KNOW, OR AS FAR BACK AS YOU KNOW. ADVISE IF SOMEONE HAS ALREADY SEARCHED IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, IN WASHINGTON, OR THE COUNTY COURT HOUSES WHERE YOUR ANCESTORS LIVED, OR AT THE HISTORICAL LIBRARY IN YOUR STATE. ADVISE OF YOUR ANCESTORS SERVED IN ANY WARS, AND STATE WHICH ONE OR IF THEY RECEIVED PENSION FOR SERVICES AND IF SO PLACE OF RESIDENCE WHILE DRAWING THEIR PENSION. WERE ANY OF THEM PREACHERS, DOCTORS OR LAWYERS, OR WHAT PROFESSION OF ANY THEY HAD. WHAT CHURCHES DID THEY BELONG TO.

I HAVE MADE SPECIIL COLLECTIONS OF RECORDS OF KENTUCKY, MARYLAND, TENNESSEE AND VIRGINIA AND HAVE LISTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS ON MOST SOUTHERN STATES INDEXED, AND HAVE ACCESS TO ALL STATES PENSION LISTS AND CAN MAKE ABSTRACTS OF ANY OF THEM. IF YOU DECIDE TO GIVE THE WORK TO ME, PLEASE SEND COPY OF ALL DATA YOU NOW HAVE, SO THAT I WON'T TAKE UP THE TIME TO DO THE SAME WORK OVER, AS I DO NOT WANT TO DUPLICATE. THE RECORDS I HAVE ALREADY COLLECTED ARE OF CHURCHES, PENSION MARRIAGES, WILLS, REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION ABSTRACTS, CENSUS, BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND SUCH OTHER INFORMATION ON KENTUCKY, VIRGINIA, MARYLAND AND NORTH CAROLINA THAT WILL AID ME IN SEARCHING.

RECORD OF ABSTRACTS OF SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY,
1812 AND INDIAN WARS WHO RECEIVED PENSIONS WHILE RESI
SIDING IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY

BURNS? JEREMIAH

W.2,063-B,L.WT. 4098-160-55

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON THE 28TH DAY OF JULY 1818,
JEREMIAH BURNS APPEARED IN COURT AND MADE DECLARATION FOR THE
PURPOSE OF RECEIVING A PENSION FOR HIS SERVICES WHICH HE RENDERED
FOR THE UNITED STATES DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

HE STATED THAT HE IS NOW A RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY
AND THAT HE ENLISTED FOR THREE YEARS, AT BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA
ON THE --DAY OF JUNE 1776, IN CAPTAIN GEORGE LAMBER'S COMPANY,
COMMANDED BY THE LATE GEORGE MATHERS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL
GREEN IN THE CONTINENTAL SERVICE. IT WAS THE 14TH VIRGINIA
REGIMENT. AFTERWARD, IT CONSOLIDATED WITH THE 7TH REGIMENT ON
WHICH LIST HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN VARIOUS CORPS FOR THE
UNITED STATES AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY UNTIL THE EXPIRATION OF
HIS ENLISTMENT, THEN WITHOUT TAKING A DISCHARGE, HE ENTERED AGAIN
WITHOUT TAKING ANY BOUNTY LAND. HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN THE ARMY
UNDER GENERAL GREENE UNTIL AUGUST 1782 WHEN HE WAS MARCHED TO THE
SIEGE AND SERVED IN THE SIEGE OF YORK AND SOON AFTER THIS SIEGE,
WAS DISCHARGED AT WILLIAMSBURG VIRGINIA BY CAPTAIN ROSS. HE WAS
IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND MONMOUTH AND IS NOW IN REDUCED

SECTION 2

CIRCUMSTANCES IN CONSEQUENCE THEREOF IS COMPELLED TO ASK FOR THE
PENSION ALLOWED BY LAW. HE HAS LOST HIS DISCHARGE AND HAS NO
EVIDENCE WHEREBY HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES OTHER THAN HIS OWN OATH.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE BERGERMAN WILLIS, CIRCUIT
JUDGE OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, AND WAS CERTIFIED BY JOHN
HOCKADAY, CLERK OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

AT ANOTHER DATE, JEREMIAH BURNS, APPEARED IN COURT IN
GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY AND MADE DECLARATION SIMILAR AS ABOVE MADE,
AND ALSO GAVE A SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE
HAS A WIFE, AGED 50 YEARS AND HAS SIX CHILDREN LIVING WITH HIM;
AND THREE SONS, WHOSE AGES ARE 11 YEARS, 9 YEARS, AND 27 YEARS.
HE ALSO HAS THREE DAUGHTERS WHOSE AGES ARE 16 YEARS; 14 YEARS AND
5 YEARS. THAT HE IS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS SWORN BEFORE E. SHORTRIDGE CIRCUIT
JUDGE OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON THE 19TH DAY OF AUGUST 1850
PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE COUNTY BOARD OF THE COUNTY OF
LAWRENCE, STATE OF KENTUCKY. ELIZABETH BURNS, RESIDENT OF THE
TOWN OF LOUISA IN THE COUNTY OF LAWRENCE, AGED 79 YEARS WHO BEING
DULY SWORN MADE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN

SECTION 3

THE PENSION MADE BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS WHICH WAS PASSED ON THE
7TH DAY OF JUNE 1832 ON WHICH A PENSION WAS GRANTED TO THE SAID
JEREMIAH BURNS. SHE MADE STATEMENT THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE
SAID JEREMIAH BURNS ON THE 20TH DAY OF MARCH 1793. THAT HER
HUSBAND, THE AFORESAID JEREMIAH BURNS, DIED ON OCTOBER 24, 1824 AS
WILL MORE FULLY APPEAR IN REFERENCE TO THE KENTUCKY ROLL. THAT SHE
WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM PRIOR TO HIS LEAVING THE SERVICES, BUT THAT
THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE ON THE 20TH DAY OF MARCH 1793. SHE FURTHER
SWEARS THAT SHE IS NOW A

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SHE FURTHER SWEARS THAT SHE IS NOW A WIDOW AND THAT SHE HAS NEVER BEFORE MADE AN APPLICATION FOR A PENSION. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS SWORN BEFORE GEORGE F. HATCHER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR THE COUNTY OF GREENUP STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THERE IS ON FILE, A RECORD OF THE LIST OF MARRIAGES WHICH WERE SOLEMNIZED BY JOHN WYATT, AS FOLLOWS: JEREMIAH BURNS AND LIZA? ROWLAND. 20TH OF MARCH 1794.

IN FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA, ROBERT A. SCOTT, CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE MADE CERTIFICATION OF THE AFORESAID BEING A TRUE COPY OF THE MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THAT COUNTY BY JOHN WYATT, AND WHICH ARE NOW ON FILE IN HIS OFFICE, AND THIS WAS CERTIFIED BY SAID ROBERT A. SCOTT.

IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY 1893, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE UNDERSIGNED, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, FOR THE

SECTION 4

COUNTY AND STATE ABOVE NAMED, MRS. ELIZABETH BURNS, AGED 82 YEARS, A RESIDENT OF THE TOWN OF LOUISA, IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY, WHO BEING DULY SWORN, MADE DECLARATION ACCORDING TO LAW THAT SHE IS A RESIDENT OF LOUISA IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY. SHE FURTHER MADE DECLARATION SIMILAR AS THE DECLARATION ABOVE MADE.

SHE ALSO MADE AFFIDAVIT IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 25, 1853 AND APPOINTED JOHN T. NEELY, WASHINGTON D. C. HER ATTORNEY TO PROSECUTE HER CLAIM.

IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 18TH 1853, JOHN H. ALLISON AND JEREMIAH WELLMAN MADE AFFIDAVITS OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JEREMIAH BURNS AND WITH HIS WIDOW, ELIZABETH BURNS. THAT THEY WERE ACQUAINTED WITH JEREMIAH BURNS UP TO THE TIME OF HIS DEATH.

JACOB MADDY MADE APPLICATION BY LETTER FROM GALLIPOLIS OHIO ON NOVEMBER 30, 1854 TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS THAT MRS. ELIZABETH BURNS OF LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY HAD AUTHORIZED HIM TO PROSECUTE HER CLAIM FOR A PENSION, AS THE WIDOW OF JEREMIAH BURNS.

ELIZABETH BURNS MADE APPLICATION FOR A PENSION IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON MARCH 27, 1856 BEFORE A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND STATED THAT SHE IS 84 YEARS OF AGE. THAT SHE IS A RESIDENT OF LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY. THAT SHE MARRIED JEREMIAH BURNS IN FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA ON MARCH 20, 1794.

SECTION 5

JEREMIAH BURNS, WHO WAS A PENSIONER OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR HAVING SERVED AS A PRIVATE IN THE VIRGINIA LINE OF THE UNITED STATES WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON JULY 28, 1818. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 9, 1819.

HCADWICK: JOHN

W 9385

LUCINDA

W.L. WT. 75103-160-55

ON SEPTEMBER 5, IN THE YEAR 1836, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE COUNTY COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GREENUP. JOHN CHADWICK, A RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY OF THE BIG SANDY IN THAT COUNTY AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE IS 76 YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE YEAR OF 1780 AND SERVED TILL THE END OF THE WAR AS FOLLOWS: HE SERVED AS A PRIVATE, FIRST, HAVING ENLISTED FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS. HE ENLISTED AT DAN RIVER AT THE MOUTH OF BELLAN'S CREEK, IN GUILFORD COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA, ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH OF DECEMBER 1780 FOR THE TERM OF EIGHTEEN MONTHS, INTO THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN BRUCE OF THE COUNTY OF SURRY, IN NORTH CAROLINA

IN NORTH CAROLINA AND SERVED THE TERM IN SAID COUNTY IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL NELSON OF THE NORTH CAROLINA LINE. HE WENT INTO SERVICE IMMEDIATELY SCOUTING, TILL THE MONTH OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF 1781, IN SURRY AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES IN PURSUIT OF THE TORRES. IN THE SPRING OF 1781 WHEN LORD CORNWALLIS CAME INTO THE NEIGHBORHOOD FROM SOUTH CAROLINA, PURSUING GENERAL MORGAN, THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN BURNS IN WHICH THE DEPONENT SERVED, JOINED GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY AND FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD. THE DEPONENT FOUGHT IN THIS BATTLE AND AFTER THIS BATTLE, THE COMPANY REMAINED AT RUGLEY'S MILL SOME WEEKS. GREEN THEN WENT TO THE SOUTH AGAIN AND THE DEPONENT WITH CAPTAIN BRUCE'S COMPANY WENT BACK AGAIN TO SURRY. THE YEAR FOLLOWING WAS OCCUPIED IN MARCHING ABOUT SURRY, GUILFORD AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES WITH THE COMPANY OF HORSE AND COMPANY OF RANGERS, DURING WHICH TIME THE DEPONENT WAS IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES WITH THE TORRES. AFTER THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD, THE DEPONENT NEVER SERVED WITH THE REGIMENT. DURING THE TERM THE DEPONENT SERVED AS AFORESAID TILL THE LATTER PART OF JUNE 1782 WHEN HIS TERM OF EIGHTEEN MONTHS, HAVING EXPIRED, HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED, BY A WRITTEN DISCHARGE FROM CAPTAIN BRUCE, WHICH DISCHARGE HE HAS LONG SINCE LOST.

HE STATED THAT HE SERVED AS ORDERLY SERGEANT FOR 5 MONTHS, AFTER THE DISCHARGE AS AFORESAID HE AGAIN JOINED THE SAME COMPANY AS ORDERLY SERGEANT AND SERVED IN THE SAME SECTION OF THE COUNTRY, IN SAID COUNTY AS ORDERLY SERGEANT FOR SOME MONTHS, HE CANNOT STATE THE PRECISE

SECTION 7

PERIOD BUT AS NEAR AS HE CAN REMEMBER HE THINKS IT MUST HAVE BEEN FOR ABOUT FIVE MONTHS WHEN HE WAS PROMOTED AS ENSIGN SOMETIME IN NOVEMBER IN THE YEAR OF 1782. AFTERWARD HE AGAIN JOINED AS ENSIGN OF THE COMPANY BELONGING TO GENERAL NATHANIEL GREENE IN THE SAME COMPANY OF CAPTAIN BRUCE. THAT HE SERVED FAITHFULLY AS ENSIGN TILL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR; SOMETIME IN THAT FALL OF THE YEAR 1782 THE COMPANY WENT TO THE PEEDEE RIVER IN NORTH CAROLINA WHERE THE COMPANY REMAINED A SHORT TIME THEN RETURNED TO SURRY NORTH CAROLINA. BUT THE DEPONENT BECAME ILL AT PEEDEE AND REMAINED AT THE BARRACKS ON THE PEEDEE RIVER TILL THE SIGN OF PEACE WAS CONCLUDED. HE BY REASON OF SICKNESS WAS UNABLE TO JOIN THE COMPANY AGAIN HE THINKS IT WAS THE LAST OF APRIL 1783 WHEN HE WAS ABLE TO TRAVEL WHEN HE RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE. THE WAR HAD JUST CLOSED. THE DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT HE RESIDED AT THE SHALLOW FORD OF THE BIGSTHINA RIVER IN SURRY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA AT THE TIME OF HIS FIRST JOINING THE ARMY DURING THE WHOLE WAR. AFTER THE WAR HE WAS REMOVED TO BOURBON COUNTY KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS RESIDED TILL 1800 WHEN HE REMOVED TO BIG SANDY WHICH IS NOW HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HIS COMPANY OFFICERS WERE CAPTAIN BRUCE, LEUTENANT ALLEN, ENSIGN WHITE. HE SERVED UNDER MAJOR FRANCIS AND MAJOR PRICE. COLONEL LERNER, COLONEL MOSELY AND GENERAL GREENE WERE AT THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD. THE DEPONENT WAS IN NO OTHER BATTLE. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATSOEVER TO A CLAIM FOR PENSION OR ANY OTHER ANNUITY,

SECTION 8

EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND THUS DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY AGENCY IN ANY STATE.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE YLMITCHELLS, CLERK, BEFORE JOHN CHADWICK, AND THE SAID COURT MADE DECLARATION THAT THEIR OPINION WAS THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER AND SERVED IN THE STATE AFORESAID.

A LETTER WAS WRITTEN FROM JOHN CHADWICK, GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

A LETTER WAS WRITTEN FROM JOHN CHADWICK, GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 7, 1837, TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, AS FOLLOWS:

DEAR SIR:

I HEREWITH SEND YOU ANOTHER STATEMENT AS FAR AS I CAN RECOLLECT OF MY SERVICES IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY. IT HAS BEEN SO LONG AND MY MEMORY IS GETTING SO TREACHEROUS THAT I CAN RECOLLECT ONLY A FEW CIRCUMSTANCES AS TO WHAT I HAVE STATED HERETOFORE, AND COULD HAVE STATED FEW YEARS AGO.

A FEW DAYS AFTER THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD NORTH CAROLINA WHICH WAS ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF MARCH 1781, LORD CORNWALLIS WAS MARCHED FROM THE ABOVE PLACE TO PETERSBURG VIRGINIA TO JOIN THE OTHER BRITISH FORCES FROM NEW YORK UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL PHILLIP AND ARNOLD. AND GENERAL GREEN., AFTER COLLECTING WHAT FORCES HE COULD, MARCHED TO CAMDEN SOUTH CAROLINA, IN THE YEAR OF 1781 HE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GREENE AT THE TIME OF THE BATTLE AT THE ABOVE MENTIONED PLACE. HE WAS NOT IN THE BATTLE, BECAUSE OF IT HAPPENED, THEIR COMPANY WAS OUT

SECTION 9

ON A SCOUTING PARTY AT THE TIME OF THE ENGAGEMENT. AFTER THAT ENGAGEMENT THEY RETURNED TO NORTH CAROLINA WHERE THEY REMAINED IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES TILL THE LATTER PART OF THAT YEAR OF 1781. AFTER THAT TIME, ALTHOUGH THEY WERE NOT IN ACTUAL SERVICE, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO BE IN READINESS AT A MOMENT'S WARNING, AND THAT HE WAS NOT FINALLY DISCHARGED UNTIL THE TREATY WAS SIGNED IN PARIS ABOUT THE LAST OF THE YEAR OF 1782.

HE FURTHER STATED IN THE LATTER, THAT THE ABOVE ACCOUNTS WERE AS MUCH AS HE COULD REMEMBER. ALSO THAT THE TIME HE ENTERED INTO THE SERVICE HE WAS A BOY OF ONLY SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE. THE LETTER WAS SIGNED "JOHN CHADWICK."

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON THE 2ND., DAY OF MAY 1853., PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE PRESIDING JUDGE OF GREENUP COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT. LUCINDIA CHADWICK, A RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY. AGED 59 YEARS, WHO BEING DULY SWORN, ACCORDING TO LAW, MADE DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF A PENSION. SHE MADE DECLARATION THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF JOHN CHADWICK WHO WAS A PENSIONER OF THE ROLL OF KENTUCKY. THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID JOHN CHADWICK ON MAY 31 OF THE 1847. THAT HER HUSBAND DIED ON THE 4TH OF APRIL 1850. THAT SHE WAS NOT MARRIED TO HIM BEFORE HE LEFT THE SERVICES, BUT THAT THE MARRIAGE OCCURED SOON AFTERWARD.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS SWORN TO, BEFORE JAMES BRYAR, JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY AT THAT TIME.

SECTION 10

THE WIDOW, LUCINDA CHADWICK MADE AFFIDAVIT FOR PENSION AGAIN IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON FEBRUARY 7, 1860, AND JAMES ROUSE MADE DECLARATION AT THE SAME TIME THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH LUCY CHADWICK FOR ABOUT TWENTY YEARS. THAT SHE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HER HUSBAND JOHN CHADWICK BEFORE HIS DEATH AND WELL KNOWS THAT LUCY CHADWICK IS THE IDENTICAL PERSON SHE DESCRIBES HERSELF TO BE AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HER STATEMENTS.

JOSEPH BERTRUM A RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY MADE OATH ON FEBRUARY 7, 1860, THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH LUCY CHADWICK AND HAD KNOWN HER FOR MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS, AND KNOWS HER TO BE THE IDENTICAL PERSON SHE DESCRIBES HERSELF TO BE.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVITS WERE MADE BEFORE JEFFERSON KEATON, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN THE COUNTY OF GREENUP, IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AT THAT TIME.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE WIDOW, LUCY CHADWICK APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN BOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY ON NOVEMBER 12, 1836, AND JOHN B. WILLIAMS AND T. J. EWING MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HER AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HER STATEMENTS.

THE WIDOW LUCINDA CHADWICK, ALSO APPLIED FOR AN INCREASE IN PENSION IN BOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 17, 1866, AND ALSO APPLIED FOR AN INCREASE OF PENSION IN BOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY ON MAY 11, 1869.

SECTION 11

THE ABOVE APPLICATIONS WERE MADE BEFORE RICHARD SCOTT, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, IN BOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY,

WHEN THE WIDOW, LUCINDA CHADWICK APPLIED FOR AN INCREASE OF PENSION IN BOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY, ON MAY 11 1869. LEVI H. HAMPTON APPEARED IN COURT AND MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE WIDOW AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HER STATEMENTS.

GEORGE CHADWICK MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE WIDOW IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, ON MAY 29 1854. HE ALSO STATED THAT JOHN CHADWICK DIED APRIL 17, 1850. THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN CHADWICK AND HIS WIFE LUCINDA CHADWICK, MANY YEARS BEFORE HIS DEATH. THAT LUCINDA AND JOHN CHADWICK MARRIED ON MAY 30, 1847.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS CERTIFIED BY WILLIAM CORUM CLERK.

WILLIAM HAMPTON MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE WIDOW IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY. ON MAY 19 1855.

THERE IS ON FILE, A LETTER FROM THE AUDITOR FOR PENSIONS STATING THAT JOHN CHADWICK DIED APRIL 17 1850, AND THAT HIS PENSION HAD BEEN PAID IN FULL UP TO THAT DATE.

SECTION 12

JOHN CHADWICK, WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN BRUCE OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL NELSON IN THE NORTH CAROLINA LINE FOR 6 MONTHS WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4, 1831 CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON 1837.

THE WIDOW OF JOHN CHADWICK, LUCINDA CHADWICK, WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON JULY 27 1868. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON MAY 25, 1869 AND SENT TO F. L. MOORE, CATTLETSBURG, KENTUCKY.

HACKWITH; THOMAS

IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, ON THE 27TH DAY OF MAY 1833, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN COURT IN SAID COUNTY. THOMAS HACKWITH, A RESIDENT OF THAT COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE WAS SEVENTY YEARS OF AGE ON THE ELEVENTH DAY OF LAST APRIL.

HE ALSO STATED THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS AND SERVED AS HEREIN STATED. THAT IN THE MONTH OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF 1781, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ALEXANDER CLEMMINS AND LIEUTENANT CONRAD SPEECE AS A MILITIA MAN DRAFTED TO SERVE. HE MARCHED FROM HIS RESIDENCE IN

SECTION 13

BEDFORD COUNTY TO NEW LONDON IN THE SAME COUNTY FOR THE PURPOSE OF GUARDING THE MAGAZINE WHICH WAS THERE. HE REMAINED HERE IN ACTUAL SERVICE BEING ENGAGED IN NO CIVIL EMPLOYMENT THREE MONTHS AND NOT LESS THAN THREE MONTHS AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER WHEN HE WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED IN THE FIRST PART OF THE MONTH OF JUNE OF THE SAME YEAR AS WELL AS HE CAN REMEMBER. WHEN HE LEFT THE SERVICE, HE RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE FROM CAPTAIN CUMMINGS BUT IT IS NOW LOST OR MISLAID AS HE TOOK NO

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NO PARTICULAR PAINS TO PRESERVE IT AFTER THE WAR. IN THE LATTER PART OF JULY OR THE FIRST OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR OF 1781 HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED AS A MILITIA MAN FROM BEDFORD COUNTY AND MARCHED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG, TO YORK TOWN IN VIRGINIA, BY THE WAY OF PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY AND PETERSBURG. HE DECLARES HE WAS ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL TUCKER BUT DOES NOT KNOW THE NUMBER OF THE REGIMENT. GENERAL WASHINGTON AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE WERE THE CHIEF COMMANDERS AT THIS PLACE. HE SERVED A TIME OF THREE MONTHS DUTY WHICH TIME HE WAS ENGAGED IN NO CIVIL EMPLOYMENT. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN OCTOBER 1781, BY ORDER OF GENERAL LAWSON WHO HAD THE COMMAND OF THE BRIGADE TO WHICH HIS REGIMENT WAS ATTACHED. HE RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE FROM THE HANDS OF CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG. IT IS NOW LOST OR MISLAID. AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED HE WAS EMPLOYED A MONTH IN GUARDING THE PRISONERS TAKEN ON THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS AND MARCHED FROM YORK TOWN WITH THEM TO WINCHESTER IN VIRGINIA WHEN, AFTER HAVING SERVED NOT LESS THAN

SECTION 14

1 MONTH IN THE ENGAGEMENT THERE HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME. HE DID NOT RECEIVE HIS DISCHARGE FOR THIS PART OF HIS SERVICES. HE WAS IN IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN EVERY INSTANCE OF HIS SERVICES. HE STATES THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE TO PROVE HIS SERVICES BUT REFERS TO TESTIMONY OF JOHN ARTHUR ACCOMPANYING THIS DECLARATION AND BY WHOM THE SERVICE FOR TWO TERMS OF SIX MONTHS IS PROVEN.

HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA ON THE ELEVENTH DAY OF APRIL 1763 AS APPEARS BY RECORD. HE RESIDED AT THE TIME HE ENTERED THE SERVICES IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD AND STATE OF VIRGINIA AND NOW RESIDES THERE. HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO WILLIAM SEFTWICK AND NICHODEMUS SEFTWICK WHO CAN TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER AND THE LENGTH OF SERVICES AS AS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. HE MADE THE FOLLOWING ANSWERS TO THE INTERROGATIONS PRESCRIBED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT:

TO THE FIRST HE ANSWERED, "I WAS BORN IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD, ON THE ELEVENTH DAY OF APRIL IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1763.

THE OTHER ANSWERS WERE IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS REGARDING HIS ENLISTMENT, AND HAVE BEEN RELATED IN THE ABOVE DECLARATION.

SECTION 15

THE ABOVE DECLARATION WAS SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN ON THE DAY AFORESAID IN OPEN COURT, BY THOMAS CHADWICK.

WILLIAM SEFTWICK, A CLERGYMAN, RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD AND NICHODEMUS SEFTWICK, RESIDING IN THE SAME COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA MADE CERTIFICATION ON THE SAME DAY AS THE ABOVE DECLARATION BY THE APPLICANT, THAT THEY WERE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THOMAS CHADWICK, THE APPLICANT FOR A PENSION AND MADE DECLARATION IN REGARD TO THEIR BELIEF IN THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS. THAT THEY BELIEVE HIM TO BE SEVENTY YEARS OF AGE AND THAT HE IS BELIEVED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE HE RESIDES TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

ON THE SAME DAY, JOHN ARTHUR, A MAN WHOSE STATEMENTS WERE ENTITLED TO CREDIT APPEARED IN COURT BEFORE DAVID W. QUALLS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND MADE DECLARATION ON OATH THAT HE IS WELL AND PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH THOMAS CHADWICK OF BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA. THAT HE SERVED A TERM OF DUTY AT NEW LONGDON IN BEDFORD COUNTY FOR THREE MONTHS, GUARDING THE MAGAZINE AT THAT PLACE AND IT WAS NOT NOTORIOUS IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD THAT HE DID SERVE SAID TERM AND THAT IN THE YEAR OF 1781, HE KNOWS THAT THOMAS HACKWITH SERVED A TERM OF DUTY OF THREE MONTHS AT YORK TOWN, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. WHEN THE BRITISH WERE CAPTURED AT THAT PLACE, HE THE SAID THOMAS HACKWITH MARCHED UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG OF

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

WHEN THE BRITISH WERE CAPTURED AT THAT PLACE, HE THE SAID THOMAS HACKWITH MARCHED UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG OF BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA

SECTION 16

ROBERT C. MITCHELL, CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF BEDFORD, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA MADE CERTIFICATION OF THE ABOVE DECLARATION AND FURTHER STATED THAT DAVID QINALES BEFORE WHOM THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE, WAS THEN AN ACTING JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN THAT COUNTY. DATE GIVEN, WAS THE SIXTH DAY OF JUNE 1833.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 20, 1842, THOMAS HACKWITH APPLIED FOR A TRANSFER OF HIS PENSION FROM THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, TO GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY. HE STATED THAT HIS REASONS FOR REMOVING THERE WERE THAT HIS CHILDREN HAD MOVED TO KENTUCKY AND THAT HE HAD REMOVED THERE FIVE YEARS AGO.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 20, 1842, GILBERT CRUM AND ALEXANDER O'HOWELL AND WILLIAM FOWLER MADE DECLARATION OF HAVING BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT FOR TWENTY YEARS, FROM THEIR BOYHOOD IN BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA AND FOR FIVE YEARS IN KENTUCKY. IN THE COUNTY OF GREENUP IN SAID STATE, WHERE THEY REMOVED FROM VIRGINIA.

THE ABOVE DECLARATION WAS MADE BEFORE WILLIAM CORUM? CLERK.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 23, 1855, THOMAS HACKWITH APPLIED FOR BOUNTY LAND, AND JAMES D. McCROSKY AND BENNETT MCCREARY MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT. THIS DECLARATION WAS MADE BEFORE J. M. ROBB EXAMINER FOR GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

SECTION 17

THOMAS HACKWITH OF BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN CUMMINS OF THE REGIMENT OF COLONEL TUCKER OF THE VIRGINIA LINE FOR SEVEN MONTHS WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION LIST OF VIRGINIA TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4, 1831. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1833, AND SENT TO R. C. MITCHELL CLERK OF THAT COUNTY. THIS PENSION CERTIFICATE WAS TRANSFERRED FROM VIRG VIRGINIA TO KENTUCKY, ON MARCH 4, 1842.

LAWSON: JAMES

S30530

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 1, 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT, BEFORE THE CIRCUIT COURT OF GREENUP COUNTY, JAMES LAWSON, A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID., AGED 72 YEARS WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO THE LAW, MADE DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS DATED JUNE THE 7TH., 1832,

THE APPLICANT, JAMES LAWSON, MADE DECLARATION THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS AND SERVED AS HEREIN STATED.

THAT HE WAS BORN IN MARCH 1760. THAT HE HAS NO RECORD OF HIS

SECTION 18

AGE AT HIS HOME. THAT HE WAS DRAFTED IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY VIRGINIA IN WHICH COUNT HE THEN RESIDED. THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE ON THE 11TH DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF 1777 OR 1778 UNDER CAPTAIN MOSES HUTTON; LIEUTENANT SYLVESTER WARD; ENSIGN JONATHAN HEATH. HE MARCHED TO THE MOUTH OF WHEELING AND REMAINED THERE IN SERVICE UNTIL THE 14TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING AND THAT THEN THERE HE RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE FROM MOSES SUTTON WHICH HAS LONG SINCE BEEN LOST OR DESTROYED. HE STATES THAT WHILE THE TROOPS TO WHICH HE BELONGED LAY AT WHEELING. A LIEUTENANT LAWRENCE HARRISON, A REGULAR OFFICER, CAME FROM PITTSBURGH WITH ORDERS FROM GENERAL HAND FOR TEN MEN OUT OF CAPTAIN HTUTTONS COMPANY AND TEN

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

GENERAL HAND FOR TEN MEN OUT OF CAPTAIN HUTTON'S COMPANY AND TEN FROM CAPTAIN GRESOP'S COMPANY TO GO ON AN EXPEDITION DOWN THE RIVER TO WHERE MARRIETA? NOW STANDS. THAT THIS APPLICANT VOLUNTEERED AS ONE OF THE TEN MEN FROM HUTTON'S COMPANY AND ON THEIR RETURN THEY WERE CLOSELY PRESSED BY THE INDIANS. HE FURTHER STATES THAT IN THE SUMMER OF 1782., HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AGAIN UNDER A DRAFT AND MARCHED FROM HAMPSHIRE COUNTY VIRGINIA TO NEW CASTLE UNDER CAPTAIN McCARTY AND THAT COLONEL DARK AND MAJOR BEDINGER WERE IN THE COMPANY. THAT THIS TERM WAS FOR THREE MONTHS AND THE TIME FOR SERVICE FROM GENERAL RENDEZVOUS WAS--((NO DATE GIVEN.) THAT HE WAS THEN TAKEN AS ONE OF THE PATROL WHICH CONSISTED OF TWO HUNDRED MEN, COMMANDED BY COLONEL MATTHEWS WHO WAS AFTERWARDS OUT AGAINST THE WHISKEY BOGS. OUR GENERAL STAND WHILE PATROL WAS AT A PLACE KNOWN BY THE NAME OF "BURNT ORANGE" ABOVE WILLIAMSBURG.

SECTION 19

HE STATES FURTHER THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE BY WHICH HE CAN ESTABLISH HIS SERVICES AT WHEELING. HE EXPECTS TO PROVE HIS SERVICES AT WHEELING BY BENJAMIN IRELAND., AND HE HAS A BROTHER LIVING BY WHOM HE COULD PROVE HIS SERVICE AS PATROL, BUT HE RESIDES AT SUCH A DISTANCE THAT IT WOULD BE VERY INCONVENIENT FOR HIM TO PROVE HIS EVIDENCE. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE SERVED THREE MONTHS UNDER GENERAL ST. CLAIR; HIS CAPTAIN WAS ROBERT LEAMON AND THAT HE WAS IN ST. CLAIR'S DEFEAT BESIDES MUCH OTHER SERVICE AGAINST THE INDIANS ABOUT THAT TIME AND HE IS INFORMED THAT HE IS NOT ENTITLED TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FOR HIS SERVICES IN ST. CLAIR'S CAMPAIGN YET HE DOES NOT THINK IT PROPER TO SPEAK OF IT IN ADDITION TO HIS OTHER SERVICE. HE STATED THAT HE HAS RESIDED IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY FOR THE LAST EIGHT YEARS AND THAT HE IS WELL KNOWN TO THE REVEREND CHARLES PHILLIPS AND JAMES PATTON, THE LATTER WHO HAS KNOWN HIM FOR FORTY YEARS OR MORE.

HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY AGENCY OR STATE. THIS SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED ON THE DAY, IN THE YEAR AFORESAID.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY IN MAY 1833, AT A COURT HOUSE IN

SECTION 20

THE TOWN OF GREENSBURG ON MONDAY, MAY 6, 1833, JAMES LAWSON PRODUCED, IN COURT, HIS DECLARATION TO OBTAIN A PENSION UNDER THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 7TH DAY OF JUNE 1832, AS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND SUBSCRIBED AND SWORE TO THE SAME IN OPEN COURT AND ALSO THE REVEREND CHARLES PHILLIPS, A CLERGYMAN AND JAMES PATTON BOTH CITIZENS OF THE COUNTY SUBSCRIBED AND SWORE TO SAID DECLARATION, AND THE SAID COURT DO HEREBY DECLARE THEIR OPINION AFTER THE INTERROGATION OF THE MATTER AND AFTER PUTTING THE INTERROGATIONS PRESCRIBED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND SERVED AS HE STATED. THE COURT FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT IT SEEMED TO THEM THAT CHARLES PHILLIPS, CLERGYMAN WHO SIGNED THE PROCEEDING CERTIFICATE WAS A CLERGYMAN AND RESIDENT IN THE SAME COUNTY OF GREENUP AND THAT JAMES PATTEN WHO HAD ALSO SIGNED THE SAME WAS A RESIDENT IN THE SAME COUNTY OF GREENUP AND A CREDITIBLE PERSON, AND THEIR SIGNATURE ENTITLED THEM TO CREDIT BEFORE THE COURT.

CHARLES PHILLIPS, A CLERGYMAN, AND JAMES PATTEN, RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF GREENUP AND STATE OF KENTUCKY MADE CERTIFICATION THAT THEY WERE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES LAWSON WHO SUBSCRIBED AND SWORE TO THE ABOVE DECLARATION AND FURTHER DECLARED THAT THEY BELIEVED HIM TO BE SEVENTY TWO YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE IS REPUTED AND BELIEVED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE HE RESIDES TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

A LETTER WAS WRITTEN FROM GREENBURG, KENTUCKY, ON MAY 8, 1833 TO MR. J. L. EDWARDS, STATING THAT INCLOSED WAS

SECTION 21

THE CLAIM OF JAMES LAWSON, CORRECTED AS TO THE ONLY OBJECTION THAT APPEARED AGAINST HIM AND ALSO ENCLOSED WAS THE FORMER STATEMENT. THAT THEY WERE COMPELLED TO HAVE ANOTHER STATEMENT AND ANOTHER CERTIFICATE ON ACCOUNT OF THE DEATH OF THE CLERK WHO SIGNED THE CERTIFICATE UPON THE FIRST. THE WRITER REQUESTED A REPLY IN REGARD TO THE PENSION CLAIM OF THIS APPLICANT AND ALSO ASKED FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE APPLICATION OF JOHN W. HOWE FROM THIS COUNTY WHICH THE WRITER FORWARDED ABOUT THE SAME TIME. THAT THEY WERE BOTH QUITE OLD AND IT WOULD BE A GREAT SATISFACTION TO THEM IF THEY SHOULD RECEIVE THEIR PENSIONS FROM THEIR COUNTRY FOR THEIR SERVICES.

THE WRITER FURTHER REQUESTED THAT WHEN THESE WERE EXAMINED, THAT EITHER HE OR W. S. NICHOLS, CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT, BE ADVISED.

THE LATTER WAS SIGNED, ROBERT D. STOCKTON.

JAMES LAWSON OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN HUTTON OF THE VIRGINIA LINE COMMANDED BY COLONEL DARK IN THE VIRGINIA LINE FOR NINE MONTHS WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON THE FOURTH DAY OF MARCH 1834.

CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 21, 1833, AND SENT TO ROBERT D. STOCKTON, GREENSBURG, KENTUCKY.

SECTION 22

RIGGS; CHARLES

OR RIGG

S 32,484

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 7TH OF JUNE, IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY, IN GREENUP COUNTY.

ON THIS 25TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME NORATIO COLLET, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF THE COUNTY FOURTH OF RECORD OF SAID COUNTY OF GREENUP, BEING A COURT OF RECORD, CHARLES RIGGS, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, NEAR THE MOUTH OF THE BIG SANDY, IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, AGED 76 YEARS, ON THE 8TH DAY OF JUNE LAST, BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, MADE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE PROVISION MADE BY THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED ON JUNE 7, 1832, THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR OF 1777 ON ABOUT THE 29TH DAY OF MARCH AT PORT TOBACCO IN CHARLES COUNTY MARYLAND FOR THE TERM OF THREE YEARS UNDER CAPTAIN STAND IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL STONE OF MARYLAND TROOPS. THAT HE ENLISTED AS A PRIVATE AND WENT IMMEDIATELY INTO SERVICE. HE MARCHED FROM PORT TOBACCO TO ANNAPOLIS WHERE HE WAS INNOCULATED FOR THE SMALL POX; AS SOON AS THE COMPANY MARCHED TO PHILADELPHIA, THEY TOOK CHARGE OF SOME PRISONERS AND WENT WITH THEM TO LITTLE YORK, THEN RETURNED TO HEAD-QUARTERS NEAR PHILADELPHIA. THE FIRST WINTER AFTER ENLISTMENT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE FO BRANDYWINE, THEY MET THE ENEMY FIRST BETWEEN THE

SECTION 23

HEAD OF ELK AND PHILADELPHIA THEN TURNED BACK AND CROSSED BRANDYWINE CREEK IN THE EVENING AND MARCHED TO SAW MILL ABOUT TWO MILES FROM THE FORD AND STAYED THERE DURING THE MORNING AND THE ENEMY ATTEMPTED TO CROSS THE FORD AND WERE REPULSED. THEY THEN WENT ABOVE THE AND CROSSED AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE FIGHT THEN MARCHED TO THE MEETING HOUSE WHERE THE MAIN BATTLE WAS FOUGHT. AFTER WINTERING AT

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AFTER WINTERING AT WILMINGTON IN 1778 IN THE SPRING HE WENT WITH ? TROOPS TO BAMBOO HOOK ISLAND AND REMAINED THERE ABOUT A WEEK AND BURNED THE ISLAND BECAUSE THE INHABITANTS SUPPLIED THE ENEMY WITH PROVISIONS. WHILE IN THE ISLAND THE BRITISH FORT TROOPS, LANDED TWO BOATS FULL OF MEN BUT THE PARTY DISCOVERING THE AMERICANS, FLED AND GOT ABOARD OF THEIR SHIPS AND REMAINED IN THE ISLAND ABOUT EIGHT DAYS, THEN RETURNED TO THE DAY ON THE DAY THAT THE HOUSES WERE BURNED AND MARCHED OFF IN FULL VISION OF THE YORK TROOPS LEAVING ONE COMPANY ON THE ISLAND IN AMBUSH. THEN THREE BOATS OF TROOPS LANDED AND THE COMPANY WHICH REMAINED TOOK THEIR BOATS AND DESTROYED THEM, AND TOOK THE MEN AS PRISONERS. HE ALSO WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH, AND WENT FROM WILMINGTON TO PHILADELPHIA THEN RETURNED TO MONMOUTH, GENERAL SCOTT COMMANDED AN MONMOUTH. COLONEL MORGAN COMMANDED THE LEFT WING OF THE ARMY. GENERAL LEE COMANDED THE RIGHT WING. GENERAL LEE FOUGHT IN THE ENGAGEMENT. WASHINGTON ARRIVED IN THE EVENING, THEN HE WENT ON TO ELIZABETH TOWN. HE WAS IN NO OTHER ACTION IN GENERAL NATURE, BUT WAS IN SOME SKIRMISHES DURING THE YEAR, HE SERVED SEVERAL MONTHS UNDER COLONEL---? WHO COMMANDED THE COMPANY. THE DECLARANT WAS EMPLOYED TO WATCH THE BRITISH ABOUT FORT LEE NEAR THE NORTH RIVER, AT RING'S BRIDGE. DURING THE WAR HE WAS IN CONNECTICUT AND BELIEVES IN RHODE ISLAND. HE SPENT ONE WINTER AT KIMBLE. HE SERVED FAITHFULLY FOR THREE YEARS AND OBTAINED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE BUT BY WHOM IT WAS SIGNED, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT, BUT HE THINKS IT WAS SIGNED BY COLONEL RAMSEY. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN THE SPRING OF 1780 IN WHICH DISCHARGE CONTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE AMOUNT WHICH WAS DUE TO HIM FOR WAGES AND RATIONS OF WHICH HE SOLD FOR A SMALL SUM. SECTION 24

HE SERVED BUT ONE TERM OF ENLISTMENT, HE RESIDED ON THE POTOMAC RIVER NEAR NOE'S FERRY IN CHARLES COUNTY MARYLAND. HE RECOLLECTS GEN. SMALLWOOD, OF PORT TOBACCO; COLONEL JOHNNY STONE OF THE SAME PLACE; CAPTAIN STRONGET OF THE SAME COUNTY. WHO WAS AFTERWARD MAJOR; CAPTAIN YATTON WHOM HE THINKS WAS OF THE SAME COUNTY, AND LIEUTENANT BREEN? OF THE SAME COUNTY.

HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION AND ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY AGENCY OR ANY STATE.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED THIS DAY AND YEAR AFORESAID IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, BEFORE HORATIO COLLET, J. P.

SECTION 25

AND I, HORATIO COLLECT, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, AFORESAID OF THE COUNTY COURT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY DO HEREBY MAKE DECLARATION OF THE OPINION THAT THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER CHARLES RIGGS, THE APPLICANT AFORESAID, WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND SERVED AS HE STATED AND HE FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT IN HIS OPINION THE SAID APPLICANT CANNOT BECAUSE OF OLD AGE AND BODILY INFIRMITY, ATTEND THE COURT.

THE ABOVE DECLARATION OF HORATIO COLLETT WAS SWORN TO, IN OPEN COURT ON JANUARY 7, 1833.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, ALF ED M. Y. NICHOLS, CLERK OF THE COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GREENUP, MADE CERTIFICATION THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING DECLARATION CONTAINED THE ORIGINAL PROCEEDING OF THE SAID COUNTY ON THE SAID MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF CHARLES RIGGS FOR A PENSION. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I HAVE HEREBY SET MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE ON THE DAY AND DATE AFORESAID.

{SIGNED. A. Y. NICHOLS.}

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

PAGE 11
SECTION 25
LAND OFFICE- ANNAPOLIS
MAY 25, 1833

I CERTIFY THAT IT APPEARS BY THE MUSTER ROLLS REMAINING IN THIS OFFICE THAT CHARLES RIGGS ENLISTED AS A PRIVATE IN THE FIRST MARYLAND REGIMENT IN THE MONTH OF MARCH, IN THE YEAR OF 1777 AND WAS PROMOTED TO THE RANKS OF CORPORA? ON THE 1ST., OF JANUARY IN THE YEAR OF 1879, AND WAS DISCHARGED ON MARCH 28, 1780.

SECTION 26

THE ABOVE WAS SIGNED BY GEORGE G. BREWER, REGISTRAR OF THE LAND OFFICE, IN MARYLAND.

LAND OFFICE,
ANNAPOLIS
MAY 25, 1833

I CERTIFY THAT IT APPEARS BY THE DECLARATION PAY ROLL REMAINING IN MY OFFICE, THAT CHARLES RIGGS, A PRIVATE IN THE 1ST., REGIMENT OF THE MARYLAND LINE RECEIVED DEPRECIATION MONEY ISSUED TO THE MARYLAND TROOPS OF THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, ON APRIL 9, 1784.

GEORGE A. BREWER.
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
DECEMBER 31., 1836

SIR:

CHARLES RIGGS, A PENSIONER FORMERLY OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, BUT NOW A RESIDENT OF WABASH COUNTY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, IS DESIROUS OF HAVING A TRANSFER MADE WHEREBY HE CAN DRAW HIS PENSION IN THE LATTER STATE. WILL YOU HAVE THE GOODNESS TO FURNISH ME WITH THE NECESSARY FORMS., AND INSTRUCTIONS BY WHICH SAID TRANSFER MAY BE AFFECTED. C. BRIGGS DRAWS A PENSION FROM THE 4TH OF MARCH 1831.

VERY RESPECTFULLY,
Z. CASY.

TO. J. L. EDWARDS, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONERS.

SECTION 27

DIXON: THOMAS

S30,387

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 7TH OF JUNE 1832.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY

IN JUNE 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE JUDGE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT, OF GREENUP COUNTY. THOMAS DIXON, AGED SEVENTY YEARS., ON THE 6TH DAY OF JUNE LAST, WHO BEING SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW MADE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS ON JUNE 7TH 1832, WHO IS AT THIS TIME A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE COUNTY OF GREENUP IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. HE MADE DECLARATION THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES ON DECEMBER 2, 1780 UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG, OF BEDFORD COUNTY, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR THREE MONTHS, AS A PRIVATE SOLDIER AND MARCHED TO CABBIN POINT ON THE JAMES RIVER, AND THERE JOINED THE MAIN ARMY COMMANDED BY GENERAL MUHLENBURG; COLONEL PARKER AND MAYWEATHER AND MAJORS DECLOMER, A FRENCHMAN FROM WHENCE THE ARMY WAS MARCHED THROUGH SUFFOLD, TO THE DISMAL SWAMP. AFTER THE THREE MONTHS EXPIRED HE WAS DISCHARGED BY CAPTAIN TRIGG. THAT HE NEXT ENTERED THE SERVICES HE THINKS IN MAY OF THE YEAR OF 1781 UNDER CAPTAIN ADAM CLEMONS OF BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR WILLIAM DIXON. HE WAS COMMANDED BY MAJOR WARD, AND MARCHED TO THE SOUTH AND JOINED GENERAL GREEN, AT THE DISTRICT FORT, CALLED NINETY SIX. THE

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SIEGE ON THAT FORT WAS DONE BY THE ADVANCE OF LORD RODNEY'S ARMY IN THE NIGHT. THE MAIN ARMY ADVANCED IN THE DIRECTION OF CHESTERTOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA, IN THE SPRING. THE AMERICAN ARMY HAD A BATTLE WITH LORD RODNEY'S AT CAMDEN. AFTER HIS TIME OF THREE MONTHS' SERVICE HAD EXPIRED AS A SUBSTITUTE, AND A PRIVATE SOLDIER, HE WAS DISCHARGED. THE DISCHARGE WAS SIGNED BY COLONEL JAMES GALLOWAY. AFTER HAVING RETURNED HOME, ABOUT THE FIRST OF SEPTEMBER 1781 HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICES UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN TRIGG WHO WAS COMMANDED BY COLONEL WILLIAM GALLOWAY. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE WAS A PRIVATE SOLDIER AND AS BEFORE STATED HE LIVED IN THE SAME COUNTY WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICES FORT THE THIRD TIME AS HE DID WHEN HE ENTERED THE FIRST TIME. HE WAS MARCHED DIRECTLY TO LITTLE YORK WHERE HE JOINED GENERAL WASHINGTON BEFORE THE CAPTURE OF LORD CONRWALLIS. HE MARCHED WITH THE PRISONERS AFTER HIS CAPTURE TO TRIGG VIRGINIA WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED AFTER HAVING SERVED FOR THREE MONTHS, BY CAPTAIN TRIGG, ALL OF WHICH DISCHARGES HAVE BEEN LOST. HE BELIEVES THEY WERE MASHED UP IN HIS POCKETS. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE KNOWS OF NO PERSON NOW LIVING BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS AFORESAID SERVICES.

HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM WHATEVER TO A PENSION, ANNUITY AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE PENSION ROLL OF ANY STATE OR TERRITORY IN THE UNITED STATES.

SECTION 29

THE SAID COURT, HEREBY DECLARES ITS OPINION THAT AFTER THE INVESTIGATION OF THE MATTER, PUTTING THE INVESTIGATIONS PRESCRIBED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT AND THE COURT FURTHER CERTIFIES THAT IT APPEARS THAT JOHN YOUNG WHO HAS SIGNED THE PRECEDING CERTIFICATE, IS A CLERGYMAN AND PRACTICES IN THE COUNTY OF GREENUP IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND THAT HORATIO COLLETT, JAMES AND ARTHUR BEALIS KELLY WHO HAVE ALSO SIGNED THE SAME ARE CREDITABLE WITNESSES AND THAT THEIR STATEMENTS ARE ENTITLED TO CREDIT.

THIS WAS SWORN BY ROBERT D. STOCKTON, CLERK, IN GREENUP COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT.

BANK OF KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON, JUNE 3, 1837

IN ACCOMPANYING THIS PLEASE RECEIVE THE PENSION PAPERS OF THOMAS DIXON WHO HAS NOT DRAWN HIS PENSION PAY SINCE MARCH 1835, FOR YOUR INSPECTION. HE WAS NOT AWARE OF THE REGULATIONS REQUIRING A SPECIAL ORDER FOR PAYMENTS OF MORE THAN ONE YEAR'S PENSION AND LIVING IN A REMOTE PART OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. (GREENUP COUNTY) HE IS IN MUCH NEED.

YOUR EARLY ATTENTION TO THIS MATTER, IS THEREFORE RESPECTFULLY, SUBJECT.

THIS LETTER WAS WRITTEN TO J. L. EDWARDS, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

ANOTHER LETTER WAS WRITTEN TO J. L. EDWARDS, AS FOLLOWS:

J. G. EDWARDS

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SECTION 30

KENTUCKY 29,655

THOMAS DIXON OF THE COUNTY OF GREENUP IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN TRIGG, OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL PARKER IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA LINE FOR NINE MONTHS, WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY

GREENUP COUNTY- JUNE 7, 1840

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

WILLIAM CORUM AND GEORGE G. WARD, APPEARED BEFORE JESSE CORUM JUSTICE OF THE PEACE TO TAKE OATHS OF IDENTITY OF THOMAS DIXON WHOSE PENSION WAS NUMBERED 29,655, AND BEARING THE DATE OF THE WAR OFFICE. OF THE 26TH DAY OF JANUARY, IN THE YEAR OF 1835.

SECTION 31

INDIAN WARS 1786-1791

S. 32266

NORTON: JAMES

B.L.WT. 38501-160-55

IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON MAY 19, 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE COUNTY COURT OF LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY, JAMES NORTON, A RESIDENT OF KENTUCKY IN THE COUNTY OF LAWRENCE, AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE IS SEVENTY-FOUR YEARS OF AGE. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES AND SERVED UNDER THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS; COLONEL GEORGE THOMPSON, BEN SMITH, LIEUTENANT; AND CAPTAIN WILLAISM SMITH, IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA ON THE 17TH DAY OF APRIL 1779 AS HE NOW RECOLLECTS. HE ENTERED FOR SIX MONTHS IN THE STATE TROOPS OF VIRGINIA. THE TROOPS MARCHED FROM THIS PLACE (ROCKINGHAM) TO ALBEMARLE. WHERE THEY ARRIVED AFTER A FEW DAYS' MARCH. THEY REMAINED HERE FOR A CAUSE HE NEVER KNEW. HE WAS MARCHED FROM THIS PLACE DOWN TO RICHMOND, AND FROM THERE TO PETERSBURG, AT EACH OF THESE PLACES THERE WERE SEVERAL MILITARY SLAVES WHICH REQUIRED MOVING, AT PETERSBURG HE REMAINED TO GUARD SOM CUKPRITS. HE WAS THERE FOR TWO MONTHS OR UPWARDS. FROM THAT PLACE HE WAS MARCHED TO PORTSMOUTH AND NORFOLK WHERE HE WAS --? HOUSE, AND SOME MILITARY STORES. THEY WERE ENGAGED IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES AND ATTACKS. ON SEVERAL OF THESE OCCASSIONS THEY TOOK MANY AND SOME WERE KILLED, AND MANY AND SOME WERE KILLED, AND MANY RUN AWAY. NEGROES WERE TAKEN ALSO. THE COLONEL WAS NOT WITH HIM ALL OF THE

SECTION 32

TIME AND FROM THESE PLACES, HE MARCHED, IN AUGUST 1779, BACK TO ALBEMARLE COUNTY AND IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL HIS TERM OF SERVICE FOR SIX MONTHS, EXPIRED. HE WAS A DRAFTED MAN AND THEREFORE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGE. HE KNOWS OF NO PARTICULAR CIRCUMSTANCES WORTHY OF MENTION WHICH OCCURED DURING THE DURATION OF THESE SERVICES. HE KNEW SEVERAL OFFICERS BOTH IN THE MILITIA AND IN THE REGULAR SERVICES; COLONEL TAYLOR, CAPTAIN SMITH, CAPTAIN BAITEE, (AFTERWARDS HE WAS KILLED) COLONEL MAY FROM BUCKINGHAM, COLONEL WILLIAM JOHNS, CAPTAIN CHARLES BURKES, COLONEL FLEMING, AND GENERAL MUHLENBURG.

HE ALSO STATED THAT HE MARCHED ON TO THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND AS GIVEN ABOVE, ON THE 17TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1779, AS HE RECOLLECTS, HE RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE FROM HIS CAPTAIN.

THEN IN THE SAME MONTH HE VOLUNTEERED FOR THREE MONTHS IN ALBEMARLE? COUNTY UNDER COLONEL HAMILTON FOR THREE MONTHS AND UNDER CAPTAIN LAMB AND MARCHED FROM THE BARRACKS TO WINCHESTER BARRACKS. THERE WERE MANY PRISONERS AT THIS PLACE WHICH THE AMERICANS HAD TAKEN IN THE NORTHERN STATES ABOUT THE TIME HE VOLUNTEERED. THERE WAS TALK OF THE BRITISH COMING DOWN THE BAY IN THEIR VESSLS AND COMING FROM THE NORTH TO ATTACK THE STATES. THERE WERE SEVERAL SKIRMISHES WITH THE INDIANS DURING THIS TERM OF SERVICE.

GEORGE HARDWICK MADE DEPOSITION IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON MAY 19, 1834, OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES NORTON AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS. HE ALSO STATED THAT THEY SERVED IN THE SAME COMPANY TOGETHER DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND WERE BOTH IN THE SIEGE OF YORK. THAT SAID NORTON SERVED FOR TWENTY ONE OR TWENTY TWO MONTHS. THAT THEY LIVE IN THE SAME COUNTY.

IN CLARKE COUNTY, KENTUCKY, JAMES NORTON, OF SAID COUNTY, AGED EIGHTY NINE YEARS APPLIED FOR A PENSION AND STATED THAT HE IS THE IDENTICAL JAMES NORTON WHO FORMERLY BELONGED TO THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN NATHAN LAMB IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL HAMILTON (AS WELL AS HE CAN RECOLLECT) IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, AT THE SIEGE OF YORKTOWN, AND FOR WHICH SERVICE ALONE, (AS I BELIEVE ACCORDING TO MY BEST RECOLLECTION) MY NAME WAS PLACED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY ON JUNE 5, 1834 AS WILL APPEAR ON THE ROLL AT THE RATE OF FORTY DOLLARS PER ANNUM BY HIS ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF PENSIONS HERETO ANNEXED AND OF WHICH THE FOLLOWING IS A TRUE COPY.

WAR DEPARTMENT
REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS.

I CERTIFY THAT IN ACCORDANCE OF THE LAW OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE 7TH OF JUNE 1832, JAMES NORTON* OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IS ENTITLED TO RECEIVE FORTY DOLLARS PER ANNUM DURING HIS NATURAL LIFE BEGINNING ON THE 4TH OF MARCH 1831 AND PAYABLE SEMIANNUALLY OR TO THE FOURTH OF MARCH AND FOURTH OF SEPTEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

SIGNED BY THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

SECTION 34

IN ADDITION TO THE SERVICE RENDERED AT THE SIEGE OF CORNWALLIS, AT YORKTOWN, AS MENTIONED ABOVE, THAT HE RENDERED OTHER SERVICE IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MY FIRST TERM WAS FOR THREE MONTHS IN THE YEAR OF 1779, I WAS DRAFTED FOR THIS TERM IN LAWRENCE COUNTY VIRGINIA IN THE SUMMER SEASON. MY CAPTAIN'S NAME WAS DUKES OR DUPUY? MY COLONEL'S NAME WAS GUY HAMILTON AS WELL AS I CAN REMEMBER. OUR MAJOR'S NAME WAS GILES OR JILES. WE WERE IN A BATTLE IN SOUTH CAROLINA WITH THE BRITISH AT A PLACE CALLED HOT WATER. WE WERE IN THE OTHER FIELD WHEN THE BATTLE BEGAN AND AFTER SOME FIRING THE CAVALRY OF THE ENEMY UNDER COLONEL **? CHARGED US AND WE RETREATED TO THE WOODS UNDER THE PROTECTION OF OUR RIFLEMEN. MY NEXT TOUR WAS IN THE FALL OF THE SAME YEAR. MY CAPTAIN'S NAME WAS NATHAN LAMB, AND MY COLONEL'S NAME WAS GUY HAMILTON., SAME AS THE ABOVE COLONEL. THIS EXPEDITION WAS FOR BUT A SHORT TOUR.

I WAS DRAFTED IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA. WE WENT TO THE SOUTH BRANCH OF THE POTOMAC TO A PLACE CALLED COW PASTURES RIVER, AND ATTACKED AND TOOK THE PRISONERS OF ABOUT ONE HUNDRED OF THEM. THEY WERE ALL PAROLED BY OUR COLONEL., GUY HAMILTON. THIS WAS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY BUT IT IS NOW CALLED BATH COUNTY, (I THINK).

MY THIRD TOUR WAS THE NEXT SPRING AGAINST THE TORIES ON THE SOUTH BRANCH OF THE POTOMAC. MY ONLY OFFICER ON THIS TOUR AS WELL AS I REMEMBER WAS THE ABOVE NAMED GUY HAMILTON. OUR COMPANY WAS A SMALL ONE AND OUR TOUR WAS A SHORT ONE, BUT I DO NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG

SECTION 35

WE HAD NO ENGAGEMENT AT ALL NOR EVEN A SKIRMISH IN THIS TOUR.

THIS WAS ON WHAT WAS CALLED THE "BULL PASTURES" FORK OF THE POTOMAC THEN CALLED ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA. I BELIEVE THAT MY SERVICES BEGAN IN 1780 OR PERHAPS ONE YEAR EARLIER THAN THAT. MY FIRST TOUR WAS IN THE SUMMER

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

MY FIRST TOUR WAS IN THE SUMMER BECAUSE I REMEMBER THAT THE WHOLE OF IT WAS IN WARM WEATHER. I PLACE MY SECOND TOUR IN THE FALL BECAUSE I REMEMBER THAT WE FED OUR HORSES ON THE CORN WHICH WAS THEN JUST RIPE AND HARD. I PLACE MY THIRD TOUR IN THE SPRING BECAUSE MY PRESENT RECOLLECTIONS IS THAT IT WAS JUST A FEW MONTHS BEFORE I ENTERED ON MY FOURTH AND LAST TOUR.

JAMES NORTON APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY IN JUNE 1855, AND MADE DECLARATIONS SIMILAR AS ABOVE IN REGARD TO HIS SERVICES IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

JAMES NORTON APPLIED AGAIN FOR A PENSION IN NICHOLAS COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 31, 1855. HE WAS THEN A RESIDENT OF NICHOLAS COUNTY KENTUCKY AND STATED THAT HE INTENDED TO RESIDE THERE AND WISHED HIS PENSION TO BE PAYABLE THERE IN THE FUTURE.

IN NICHOLAS COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 31, 1855, WILLIAM NORTON AND HIRAM NORTON MADE AFFIDAVITS OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES NORTON AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE STATEMENTS ABOVE MADE. THESE AFFIDAVITS WERE ATTESTED BY ABIJAH COONS.

SECTION # 36

WILLIAM P. ROSS MADE AFFIDAVIT IN NICHOLAS COUNTY KENTUCKY OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES NORTON AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS. HE MADE THIS AFFIDAVIT ON JULY 4, 1856, BEFORE JAMES M. HUGHES, CLERK OF THE COURT OF THAT COUNTY AT THAT TIME.

JAMES NORTON OF LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN SMITH OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL THOMPSON OF THE VIRGINIA LINE FOR ONE YEAR, WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 8, 1831. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 5, 1834.

JOHNSON: JOHN

S36027

CONNECTICUT

JOHN JOHNSON APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JULY 29, 1818, AND STATED THAT HE WAS BORN IN FREDERICK COUNTY VIRGINIA AND IS NOW A RESIDENT OF THE ABOVE COUNTY. THAT HE IS SEVENTY YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE ENLISTED FOR THREE YEARS IN HARTFORD COUNTY CONNECTICUT IN CAPTAIN HENRY CHAMPIONS'S COMPANY OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY SAMUEL WILLIS OF THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS OF THE CONTINENTAL SERVICE TILL THE END OF HIS ENLISTMENT. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN 1780. HE WAS AT HOME ON FURLOUGH IN HARTFORD COUNTY AFORESAID, AND HIS DISCHARGE WAS SENT TO HIM.

THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JOHN HOCKADAY, CLERK AND E. SHORTRIDGE, CIRCUIT JUDGE.

JOHN JOHNSON APPLIED FOR A PENSION AGAIN IN THE SAME COUNTY ON APRIL 23, 1821, HE ALSO APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN 1820, IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

JOHN JOHNSON OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL WILLIS OF THE CONNECTICUT LINE FOR THREE YEARS, WAS INSCRIBED ON THE ROLL OF KENTUCKY TO COMMENCE ON JULY 25, 1818. CERTIFICATE ISSUED ON JULY 21, 1819, AND SENT TO JOHN HOCKADAY, ESQUIRE, GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

PAGE 16
GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS
MAYHEW: ELISHA
EUNICE

SECTION 37
W 8421
CONTINENTAL CORRECTICUT

ELISHA MAYHEW APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JULY 29, 1818, AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE IS 62 YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE ENLISTED IN SALISBURY, LITCHFIELD COUNTY CONNECTICUT IN NOVEMBER 1776 FOR THREE YEARS DURING THE WAR , SECTION 38
UNDER LIEUTENANT JAMES COVER? AND SERVED IN THE COMPANY OF CAPTAIN VERNON SMITH, IN THE REGIMENT OF THE CONNECTICUT LINE COMMANDED BY COLONEL SETH WARREN IN THE CONTINENTAL SERVICE. HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS AGAINST THE COMMON ENEMY TILL THE EXPIRATION OF ABOUT THREE YEARS AND THEN HIRED A MAN TO TAKE HIS PLACE FOR DURING THE SERVICE AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. IN THE BATTLES OF HUBBERTON, BENNINGTON, AND THE TAKING OF GENERAL BURGOYNE.

THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS CERTIFIED BY BENJAMIN MILLS, CIRCUIT JUDGE, AND JOHN HOCKADAY, CLERK.

THE WIDOW APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, ON MAY 30, 1843, AND STATED THAT SHE IS A RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY AND IS EIGHTY SIX YEARS OF AGE. JAMES STIPP WAS A WITNESS, AND THE AFFIDAVITS WERE MADE BEFORE CHRISTIAN SPANGLER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

THE WIDOW APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 11, 1840, AND STATED THAT SHE IS EIGHTY FOUR YEARS OF AGE. THAT SHE AND ELISHA MAYHEW MARRIED IN BENNINGTON TOWNSHIP IN THE STATE OF VERMONT BY MOSES ROBERTSON ESQUIRE, ON MAY 13, 1779. THAT HE DIED ON NOVEMBER 2, 1819, THAT SHE DOESN'T KNOW OF THE AGES OF ANY OF HER CHILDREN EXCEPT THE SECOND CHILD MYRA WHICH IS IN HER BIBLE IN HER HANDWRITING. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JOHN POAGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

SECTION 39

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 11, 1840, JAMES GILKERSON MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPDICANT. THAT HE, (JAMES GILKERSON) IS 65 YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH BOTH ELISHA AND EUNICE MAYHEW FOR 38 YEARS. THAT ON HIS FIRST ACQUAINTANCE THEY HAD FOUR CHILDREN. THAT THE SECOND CHILD MUST BE ABOUT 58 YEARS OF AGE AND THE FIRST CHILD BETSEY IF ALIVE WOULD BE ABOUT 60 YEARS OF AGE.

MRS. EUNICE GILKERSON, RESIDENT OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, MADE DECLARATION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 12, 1840, THAT SHE IS A DAUGHTER AND IS THE FIFTY CHILD OF ELISHA AND EUNICE MAYHEW. THAT HER FATHER WAS A PENSIONER ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON JUNE 12, 1840, MRS. REBECCA MAYHEW MADE DECLARATION THAT SHE IS ABOUT 51 YEARS OF AGE, AND IS A DAUGHTER OF SAID EUNICE AND ELISHA MAYHEW. THAT HAS IN HER POSSESSION A BIBLE WITH RECORDS OF THE AGES SHE OF SOME OF THE FAMILY, AS FOLLOWS MYRA MAYHEW WAS BORN ON MARCH 9, 1782, AND REBECCA MAYHEW WAS BORN ON APRIL 2, 1790 AND MARRIED ON JANUARY 16, 1806.

THE ABOVE DECLARATIONS WERE CERTIFED BY WILLIAM CORUM, CLERK OF THE COUNTY AT THAT TIME.

ELISHA MAYHEW WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN SETH WARNER'S REGIMENT FOR THREE YEARS, WAS INSCRIBED ON PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON JULY 29, 1818. CERTIFICATE OF THE PEBBION WAS ISSUED ON OCTOBER 13, 1818, AND SENT TO BENJAMIN HILLS, ESQUIRE, IN GREENUP VOUNTY.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

1818, AND SENT TO BENJAMIN MILLS, ESQUIRE, IN GREENUP COUNTY COURT HOUSE IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

EUNICE MAYHEW, WIDOW OF ELISHA MAYHEW, OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4, 1836. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 5, 1840., AND SENT TO CHRISTOPHER CHIMM, ESQUIRE, OF HARRODSBURG, KY.

--

PATTEN OR
PATTON: JAMES

S30629
PENNSYLVANIA

JAMES PATTON APPLIED IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON SEPTEMBER 2, 1833, FOR A PENSION AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE IS 82 YEARS OF AGE ON DECEMBER 1, 1832, THAT HE ENLISTED ON JULY--?, 1777 AS A PRIVATE IN PENNSYLVANIA (IN WHICH STATE HE WAS AT THAT TIME A RESIDENT) UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN WILLIAMS, AS A DRAFTED MAN. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. THAT AFTER HE HAD ENLISTED THEY RENDEZVOUSED WITH TROOPS AT CARLISLE AND WAS MARCHED TO MARCUS ROCK ON THE DELAWARE RIVER. AT THIS POINT THERE WAS A CALL FOR MEN TO VOLUNTEER FROM THE RANKS OF THE INFANTRY AS A RIFLE MAN AND HE JOINED THE RIFLE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN CRAWFORD AND MARCHED TO WILMINGTON, DELAWARE AND WAS STATIONED AT BRANDYWINE, ABOUT ONE MILE

SECTION 41

FROM WILMINGTON. GENERAL MAXWELL HAD THE COMMAND OF THIS CORP OF THIS MILITIA. THEY FREQUENTLY HAD SKIRMISHES WITH THE BRITISH AND FOUGHT AT A PLACE CALLED IRON HILL IN WHICH THIS APPLICANT WAS ENGAGED. THE BRITISH DROVE THE AMERICAN TROOPS AND THE LATTER RETREATED TO A PLACE CALLED CHUSTAN? A FEW MILES FROM IRON HILL. THE BRITISH HAD JUST LANDED NEAR THE HEAD OF THE ELK. AFTER THAT SKIRMISH THIS APPLICANT WAS MARCHED TO CHADD'S FORD IN BRANDWINE AND ENCAMPED ALL NIGHT. THE FOLLOWING DAY WAS THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE. HE PARTICIPATED IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE. AFTER THE BATTLE OF THE SAME NIGHT THEY RETREATED TO CHESTER BELOW PHILADELPHIA. AND THE NEXT DAY WENT ON TO PHILADELPHIA. A FEW DAYS LATER IN A BATTLE WITH THE BRITISH AT A PLACE CALLED WHITE HORSE TAVERN., BETWEEN PHILADELPHIA AND LANCASTER, WAS ALSO A CONFLICT WITH THE BRITISH AT SCHUYLKILL WHILE THE BRITISH ARMY CROSSED ON THEIR WAY TO PHILADELPHIA. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN OCTOBER 1777. HE WAS ON A CAMPAIGN WITH GENERAL WAYNE'S DEFEAT AT PAOLI. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE KNEW GENERAL WASHINGTON, GENERAL WAYNE, BEFORE THE TROOPS MARCHED TO GERMANTOWN AND FOUGHT A BATTLE THERE. IN APRIL 1778 HE AGAIN ENTERED SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES AS A DRAFTED MILITIA MAN UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN WILLIAMS, AND SERVED TWO MONTHS TOUR. MANNING WAS LIEUTENANT. MAJOR MCHATTON COMMANDED THE BATTALLION, WHEN HE JOINED THE TROOPS THEY RENDEZVOUSED AT KISHNOCOLAS BIG VALLEY AND WAS MARCHED TO

SECTION 42

BIG STONE VALLEY THEN CALLED STANDING STONE VALLEY NOW IN HUNTINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, AGAINST THE INDIANS. HERE THE TROOPS BUILT A STOCKADE, FORT AROUND THE HOUSE OF MCCORMACK AND A NUMBER OF CABINS WITHIN THE FORT FOR THE FAMILIES TO LIVE IN. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN JULY 1778. ON RETRUNING HOME HE WAS ELECTED ENSIGN IN THE MILITIA COMPANY TO WHICH HE BELONGED AND IN THE SUMMER OF 1779 IN AUGUST WAS DRAFTED TO SERVE SERVE TWO MONTHS AS ENSIGN. HE ENTERED THE PENNSYLVANIA MILITIA UNDER CAPTAIN McALLISTER, COLONEL JOHN PURDY AND RENDEZVOUSED AT BROWN'S MILLS AT KISHOCOQUES BIG VALLEY AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO PATTON'S FORT ON THE SUSQUEHANNA

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

FROM THERE TO PATTON'S FORT ON THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER. ON THIS TOUR HE WAS EMPLOYED IN COMMANDING SQUADS OF MEN ON SCOUTING EXPEDITIONS, AND ALSO IN CARRYING EXPRESS FROM PORTER'S FORT TO ANOTHER FORT IN THE SAME VALLEY ABOUT SIXTEEN MILES DISTANT.

HE STATED THAT HE WAS BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA BETWEEN CARLISLE AND SHIPPENSBURG, AT A PLACE CALLED TUSCARONA VALLEY IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA. HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE COULD PROVE HIS SERVICES BY CAPTAIN JAMES FISHER WHO WHEN HE LIVED, RESIDED BETWEEN LEXINGTON AND GEORGETOWN IN KENTUCKY, BUT THAT HE HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT SAID CAPTAIN JAMES FISHER IS NOW DEAD. THAT THE DEPONENT HAS RESIDED IN GREENUP COUNTY FOR SIXTEEN OR SEVENTEEN YEARS. THAT HIS FAMILY CONSISTS OF HIM-SELF AND WIFE. HE ALSO REFERRED TO REVEREND CHARLES PHILLIPS, CLERGYMAN OF PRESBYTERIAN FAITH AND TO REVEREND JOHN WARRING, CLERGYMAN OF THE METHODIST ORDER, AND TO REVEREND JOHN YOUNG, CLERGYMAN OF THE BAPTIST ORDER ALL RESIDENTS OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY AND ALSO TO JOHN CULVER, CLEMENT H. WARRING, ESQUIRE AND OTHERS TO MAKE DECLARATIONS IN REGARD TO HIS CHARACTER FOR DEPENDABILITY, TRUTHFULNESS, ETC.

ON THE SAME DATE, THE ABOVE NAMED CLERGYMAN MADE DECLARATIONS OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS.

A LETTER WAS WRITTEN FROM JOHN M. MCCONNELL, GREENSBURG KENTUCKY ON JULY 1833, TO J. L. EDWARDS, ESQUIRE THAT JOHN HOCKADAY HAD DIED SINCE LAST OCTOBER AND THAT JAMES PATTON HAD EMPLOYED HIM TO CORRESPOND TO J. L. EDWARDS IN REGARD TO HIS CLAIM FOR A PENSION FOR HAVING BEEN IN SERVICE IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

JAMES PATTON APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 4, 1843, AND JOHN PATTON MADE DECLARATION THAT HE IS A SON OF SAID JAMES PATTON AND THAT HE HAS HEARD HIS FATHER, JAMES PATTON AND CAPTAIN ROBINSON, SCOTT COUNTY KENTUCKY SPEAK OF THEIR SERVICES IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, AS IS STATED IN HIS FATHER'S DECLARATION ABOVE.

THESE AFFIDAVITS WERE MADE BEFORE JESSE CORUM JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY.

ON DECEMBER 4, 1843, IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, JOHN VAN BIBBEN, WILL CORUM, A. CROOKS, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, BASIL WARRING, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND CITIZENS OF THE COUNTY OF GREENUP IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

BASIL WARRING- BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT JAMES PATTON AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 4, 1843, ABEL A/ CHASE A CLERGYMAN MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT JAMES PATTON AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS. THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT, JAMES PATTON FOR TWENTY ONE OR TWENTY TWO YEARS. ALSO ON THE SAME DATE AND IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY JAMES STEWART MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT FOR THE PAST FORTY YEARS.

THE ABOVE DECLARATIONS WERE CERTIFIED BY WILLIAM CORUM, CLERK JAMES PATTON OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAMS IN THE REGIMENT TWO MONTHS COMMANDED BY COLONEL MAXWELL OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE FOR 6 MONTHS WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION LIST OF KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4, 1831. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON NOVEMBER 12, 1833, AND SENT TO JOHN M. MCCONNELL, AT GREENSBURG, KENTUCKY.

SARTIN OR CLAIBOURNE OR
SARTEN CLAIBOURN? AND MARGARET

R 9208

HE APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 13, 1829, AND STATED THAT HE IS A RESIDENT OF THAT COUNTY AND IS ABOUT SEVENTY FOUR YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN SURRY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA AND SERVED TILL THE CONTINUATION OF THE WAR IN CAPTAIN COLE'S COMPANY IN THE THIRD NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL BLUDOFRD IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA OF THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, IN 1779 AND CONTINUED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS AND ABOUT THREE MONTHS TILL PEACE WAS MADE. IN MARCH 1781 HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GILFORD. HE WAS DISCHARD BY COLONEL BLUEFORD AT LITTLE YORK VIRGINIA AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE WAR. HIS REASONS FOR NOT MAKING APPLICATION FOR PENSION BEFORE ARE THAT UNTIL A FEW MONTHS AGO. HE HAD NEVER BEEN ABLE TO PROCURE EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES. HE WAS BEEN TO POOR TO TRAVEL TO PLACES WHERE HE COULD FIND PEOPLE WHO SERVED WITH HIM TO PROCURE THEIR TESTIMONY. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD NO FAMILY EXCEPT HIMSELF. THAT HIS WIFE HAS BEEN DECEASED LONG AGO. THAT HIS CHILDREN ARE ALL MARRIED. HE IS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER BUT BY AGE BEING AFFLICTED WITH PALSY HE IS UNABLE TO PURSUE THE OCCUPATION.

THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE THOMAS THOMPSON, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 13, 1829, THOMAS THOMPSON JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; JAMES MARCUM, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND LEWIS RIGLESBY, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, MADE DECLARATIONS OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT, CLAIBORUNE SARTIN AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE ABOVE STATEMENTS.

SECTION 46

CLAIBOURNE SARTIN MADE DECLARATION IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON NOVEMBER 2, 1833, AND MADE DECLARATION THAT HE \$8 77 YEARS OF AGE. HE MADE DECLARATION AS ABOVE, BUT STATED THAT IN HIS FORMER DECLARATION HE STATED THAT HE ENLISTED IN SURRY NORTH CAROLINA WHICH IS INCORRECTLY IT WAS PATRICK COUNTY VIRGINIA ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM SURRY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA, THAT HE FIRST WENT INTO SERVICE. AT THAT TIME HE RESIDED IN PATRICK COUNTY VIRGINIA AT HIS FATHER'S. HIS LIEUTENANAT WAS FERGUASON AND HIS COLONEL WAS BLUFORD, AND GREENE WAS GENERAL. HE ENLISTED FOR AND DURING THE WAR. HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GILFORD, COURT HOUSE COMMANDED BY GENERAL GREENE. HE WAS ALSO IN A SKIRMISH AT WHITE HILLS MILL ON THE REEDY FORK; BATELE OF NINETY SIX IN SOUTH CAROLINA, ALSO COMMANDED BY GREENE. HE WENT FROM VIRGINIA TO NORTH CAROLINA THOROUGH THAT STATE TO SOUTH CAROLINA, AND FROM THERE BACK TO NORTH CAROLINA DN A PPORTION OF VIRGINIA, TILL THE CAME TO LITTLE YORK, AT WHICH LAS-NAMED PLACE HE WAS DISCHARGED SOME TIME AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS HAD BEEN TAKEN AND AT LITTLE YORK BEFORE THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS HE WAS TAKEN ILL AND CONTINUED ILL FOR SONSIDERABLE TIME AND WHEN HE RECOVERED HE HAD THE PALSY AND AN ENTIRE TREMOR OF HIS ARMS AND HANDS WHICH ENTIRELY DISQUALIFIED HIM FROM SERVICE IN CONSEQUENCE OF WHICH HE WAS DISCHARGED.

SECTION 47

AT LITTLE YORK. HE LOST HIS DISCHARGE ABOUT TWENTY YEARS AGO. HE SERVED FOR THREE YEARS AND THREE MONTHS BEFORE HIS DISCHARGE, FOR THIS REASON HE IS RURE HE MUST HAVE ENTERED THE SERVICE BEFORE THE YEAR OF 1779. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE SILAS M. ROBBINS, JUDGE, AND JAMES M. RICE, CLERK.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE WIDOW MARGARET SARTIN APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 12, 1848 AND STATED THAT SHE WAS THEN A RESIDENT OF CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY. THAT SHE WAS 79 YEARS OF AGE. THAT SHE AND CLAIBOURN SARTIN WERE MARRIED ON APRIL 16, 1790. THAT HE DIED ON MARCH 17, 1846. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JOHN PLUMMER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 12, 1848, JAMES MCGLOVE MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MARGARET MARTIN, THE WIDOW OF CALIBOURNE SARTIN FOR TWENTY FIVE OR THIRTY YEARS. THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH CLAIBOURNE SARTIN FOR THAT LENGTH OF TIME ALSO. THAT THEY RAISED A LARGE FAMILY OF CHILDREN.

OWEN MCGLOVE MADE SIMILAR STATEMENT ON THE SAME DATE IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY, BEFORE JOHN PLUMMER, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

ON OCTOBER 13, 1848, IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY, ZACHARIAH TYREE, MINISTER OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL

SECTION 48

ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT AND TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF HIS STATEMENTS. PHILIP SHORTER, MINISTER OF THE METHODIST CHURCH MADE SIMILAR DECLARATION ON OCTOBER 10, 1818, BEFORE JOSEPH R. WARD, CLERK OF THE COUNTY.

ZACHARIAH DAVIS MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 3, 1829 THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH CLAIBOURNE SARTIN IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION, THAT HE KNEW OF HIS HAVING ENLISTED AS HE STATED ABOVE, AND THAT HE KNOWS THAT HE SERVED AS STATED.

SILAS P. WOOTEN, MADE DECLARATION IN LAWRENCE COUNTY KENTUCKY IN MAY 1831 TO PROVE THE SERVICE OF CLAIBOURNE SARTIN. THE DEPONENT WAS ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION IN CAPTAIN COLE'S COMPANY IN COLONEL BLUFORD'S REGIMENT DURING THE WAR.

CALIBOURNE SARTIN, WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN COLE OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL BLUFORD, IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL BLUFORD OF THE VIRGINIA FOR 2 YEARS, WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4, 1831. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 9, 1833 AND SENT TO REVEREND APPERSON M. STERLING.

THE WIDOW'S PENSION WAS REJECTED.

SECTION 49

SMITH; GOFREY

S 37426

B.L.WT 1006-100 REVOLUTION
CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA

ENLISTED IN SHENENDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA. IN

IN 1819, HE RESIDED IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, AGE 57.

GODFREY SMITH APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGE 57. KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 27, 1817, AND STATED THAT HE WAS 57 YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE ENLISTED FOR EIGHTEEN MONTHS AT SHENENDOAH COUNTY VIRGINIA IN COLONEL BLUFORD'S REGIMENT AND BEFORE THE EXPIRATION OF SAID TERM HE ENLISTED FOR DURING THE WAR AT PETERSBURG VIRGINIA IN THE SPRING FOLLOWING THE WINTER THAT COLONEL BLUFORD'S REGIMENT LAY AT THAT PLACE, BY COLONEL STEPHENS, STEPHENSON, AND SERVED IN BLUEFORD'S REGIMENT UNTIL HIS DEFEAT AT THE HANGING ROCK IN SOUTH CAROLINA, AFTER WHICH THEY COAME TO PETERSBURG VIRGINIA AND HE WAS PUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL HAWS OF THE REGIMENT IN CAPTAIN TRIPLETT'S COMPANY FROM WHICH REGIMENT HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO MAJOR LEE'S CORP OF LIGHT INFANTRY AND WAS TRANSFERRED TO MAJOR LEE'S CORP OF LIGHT DRAGONS AND WAS IN CAPTAIN RUDOLPH'S COMPANY OF LEE'S CORPS ON THE

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

CAPTAIN RUDOLPH'S COMPANY OF LEE'S CORP ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND CONTINUED TO THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION IN SAID COMPANY TILL THE END OF THE WAR AT WHICH PERIOD HE WAS AT GEORGETOWN IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND MANY OF THE CORPS TO WHICH HE BELONGED HAD THE MEASLES AND WERE

SECTION 50

MARCHED TO PETERSBURG VIRGINIA OR WILLIAMSBURG AND THERE DISCHARGED. TWO OR THREE DAYS BEFORE THEY WERE MARCHED AND HE WAS TAKEN DOWN WITH THE MEASLES AND LAY FOR ABOUT FOUR WEEKS BEFORE HE WAS ^{ABLE}

TO RAVEL AND THE OTHERS BEING DISCHARGED AND BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE TO FIND AN OFFICER TO DISCHARGE HIM, HE NEVER RECEIVED HIS DISCHARGE. HE SERVED FOR ABOUT FIVE YEARS. HE WAS IN BLUFORD'S DEFEAT AT HANGING ROCKA ON THE BATTLE OF EUTAW SPRINGS AT FULLFORD COURT HOUSE.

THIS APPLICATION WAS MADE BEFORE HIS- ELI SHORTRIDGE JUDGE.

GODFREY SMITH APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON MARCH 3, 1826, AND STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED A PENSION CERTIFICATE BUT HE HAD NEVER RECEIVED ANY PAY ON IT SINCE THE YEAR IT WAS ISSUED TO HIM. THAT IT WAS SIGNED BY J. C. CALHOUN.

THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JOHN CULVER. JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

THERE IS A LETTER ON FILE FROM ST. PETRE MINNESOTA, DATED APRIL 20, 1916/ FROM MISS H. I. JOHNSON, 405 WEST LOCUST STREET FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE RECORDS OF JOHN SMITH, BORN IN LEGENDARY N. J., IN 1757 AND DIED IN ANTRIM N. H. THAT HE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE. SHE ALSO ASKED FOR INFORMATION ABOUT GODFREY SMITH, BORN I

SECTION 51

GODFREY SMITH, BORN IN REDSTONE, PENNSYLVANIA IN 1752, AND SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM VIRGINIA. HE WAS PENSIONED IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY IN 1819.

GODFREY SMITH WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL LEE OF THE VIRGINIA LINE FOR THE TERM OF THE WAR WAS INSCRIBED ON THE PENSION ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON OCTOBER 27, 1817. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON MAY 11, 1820 AND SENT TO D. TRIMBLE, ESQUIRE.

ZORNES; ANDREW

S. 35, 759- PENNSYLVANIA

ANDREW AORNES APPLIED FOR A PENSION IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 24, 1820, AND MADE DECLARATION THAT BE ENLISTED NEAR MORGANTOWN IN MONOGAHALA, VIRGINIA, IN 1775 IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN WISLON, AND GEORGE WILSON COMMANDED AS LIEUTENANAT, COLONEL MCCOY COMMANDED AS COLONEL. THIS APPLICANT LIVED AND ENLISTED IN VIRGINIA AND BELONGED TO THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT. HE WAS AT THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE AND THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, DURING HIS SERVICES, COLONELS WILSON AND MCCOY BOTH DIED AND HE WAS COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANAT -COLONEL RYERS AND COLONEL BROADHEAD AND SERVED OUT THE FULL TERM OF HIS ENLISTMENT OF THREE YEARS AND WAS DISCHARGED IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR OF 1778 AT PITTSBURG PENNSYLVANIA, BY LIEUTENANT, COLONEL BYERS, WHICH DISCHARGE HAS BEEN DESTROYED BY FIRE.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 24, 1820, MARTIN ZORNES MADE DECLARATION OF KNOWING OF THE ENLISTMENT OF ANDREW ZORNES IN THE FALL OF 1775 AS HE STATED, IN THE 8TH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND SERVED TILL THE FALL OF 1778 AND WAS DISCHARGED AT PITTSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

WILLIAM JORDON MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT, ON APRIL 24, 1820, BEFORE EDI SHORTRIDGE, JUDGE AND JOHN HOCKADAY, CLERK OF THE COUNTY.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

WILLIAM JORDON MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT, ON APRIL 24, 1820, BEFORE ELI SHORTRIDGE, JUDGE AND JOHN HOCKADAY, CLERK OF THE COUNTY.

ANDREW ZORNES ALSO APPLIED FOR A PENSION ON OCTOBER 15, 1822, AND MADE A SCHEDULE OF HIS PROPERTY. HE STATED THAT HIS FAMILY WAS COMPOSED OF HIS PROPERTY. HE STATED THAT HIS FAMILY WAS COMPOSED OF HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN.

ANDREW ZORNES APPLIED IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 13, 1841, FOR A NEW CERTIFICATE. HE STATED THAT HE RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE ON DECEMBER 25, 1840 WHICH WAS BURNED AT HIS HOUSE IN CARTER COUNTY OR WAS STOLEN FROM HIM WITH SOME OTHER PROPERTY. THAT ONE OF THE ROBBERS WHO ROBBED HIS HOUSE IS NOW CONFINED IN CARTER COUNTY FOR TRIAL UNDER INDICTMENT. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JOSEPH R. WARD, CLERK OF THE COUNTY AT THAT TIME.

SECTION 53

IN CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY ON APRIL 13, 1841, DAVID TRIMBLE MADE OATH OF ACQUAINTANCE WITH ANDREW ZORNES AND TO HIS BELIEF IN HIS STATEMENTS. BEFORE JAMES MCGUIRE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY ON OCTOBER 25, 1822, JOHN HARGESS, LATE AN ENSIGN IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES MADE DECLARATION OF BEING WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ANDREW ZORNES WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON IN LIEUTENANT-COLONEL GEORGE NELSON'S REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL MCCOY WHICH REGIMENT COMMANDED BY THE SAID OFFICERS CALLED THE 8TH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT. THE APPLICANT SERVED THREE YEARS AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT THE END OF HIS TERM IN 1779.

THE DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT HE KNEW ANDREW ZORNES, THE APPLICANT, BEFORE HE ENLISTED AND EVER SINCE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THE AFFIDAVIT WAS MADE BEFORE JAMES WARD, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

ANDREW ZORNES OF GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY WHO WAS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN WILSON OF THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL MCCOY IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE FOR THREE YEARS FROM 1776 WAS INSCRIBED ON THE ROLL OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY TO COMMENCE ON APRIL 24, 1820. CERTIFICATE OF THE PENSION WAS ISSUED ON JANUARY 15, 182--? AND SENT TO A. S. HUGHES, ESQUIRE, AT CARLISLE, KENTUCKY.

SECTION 54

HANNON OR HANNA: WILLIAM

MARYLAND

R.4579

ON OCTOBER 13, OF THE YEAR 1842, IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 80 YEARS ON THE NEXT FEBRUARY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE YEAR 1777 WHEN HE WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN YEARS TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN HENRY DENT AND THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL DENT AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD THUS ENTERED THE SERVICE FROM CHARLES COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND. HE ALSO SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN LANCASTER AND HE STATED THAT HIS HEAD QUARTERS WAS AT CEDAR POINT. HE STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRAFTED TO SERVE UNTIL THE TERMINATION OF THE SAID WAR WHICH WAS IN THE YEAR 1782. THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO SAID THAT HE HAD SERVED IN A BATTLE WITH THE BRITISH AT THE ABOVE NAMED CEDAR POINT. HE CONCLUDED HIS DECLARATION BY STATING THAT HE HAD SERVED FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS AS A DRAFTED MILITIA MAN FROM CHARLES COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN YOUNG, A CLERGYMAN, AND WILLIAM GOLSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HANNA:

THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME AND IN THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN

SECTION 55

IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM KOUNS, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME AND IN THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THE FOREGOING AFFIDAVIT TO CONTAIN THE TRUTH.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF MARY HANNON, THE WIDOW OF ROBERT HANNON, WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE HAD HEARD HER HUSBAND SAY THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM HANNON HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR, AND THIS DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF PRICY SHELTON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD INDEED SERVED IN THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH SHELTON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD HEARD THE MOTHER OF HIS WIFE, SARAH RIGG, STATE THAT THE SAID WILLIAM HANNON HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

SECTION 56

ON SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1843, IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 83 YEARS, AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF STATING THAT HE CAN GET NO WITNESSES TO PROVE HIS CLAIM FOR A PENSION. HE AGAIN REPEATED HIS SERVICE IN THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND ASKS THAT HE MIGHT BE GIVEN A PENSION.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF GABRIEL HANNON AT THE AGE OF 52 YEARS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS FATHER, WILLIAM HANNON, AND CHARLES RIGGS HAD SERVED TOGETHER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION BETWEEN ST. MARY'S RIVER AND THE POTOMAC RIVER.

ON AUGUST 23 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THE REVEREND JOHN YOUNG WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER SINCE THE YEAR 1812 UNTIL THE TIME OF HIS DEATH ON MARCH 10 OF THE YEAR 1846 AT WHICH TIME, THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS AT THE AGE OF 88 YEARS. THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD HEARD IT SAID THAT THE SAID WILLIAM HANNON HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM KOUNS, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND AFAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR A PERIOD OF THIRTY EIGHT YEARS AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE DECLARATION OF THE SERVICES OF THE SAID WILLIAM HANNON HAD BEEN PROPERLY SWORN BEFORE HIM IN HIS CAPACITY AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

ON AUGUST 24, OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, GABRIEL HANNON AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING OATH AND GIVING BOND AS THE LEGAL ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF THE SAID PENSIONER HIS FATHER WILLIAM HANNON.

ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, GABRIEL HANNON AGAIN APPEARED IN THE OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR OF HIS FATHERS ESTATE AND THAT THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN REMAINED AS THE HEIRS OF THE SAID PENSIONER;- GABRIEL, WHO HIMSELF HAD DIED SINCE THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER, AND JEFFERSON WHO RESIDED IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ALONG WITH THE FOLLOWING GRAND-CHILDRE ;-LUCY PL. HANNON, MARY HANNON, WILLIAM HANNON, PERRY HANNON, ELIZABETH HANNON, GABRIEL HANNON, AMERICA HANNON, ISABELLE HANNON, JOHN T. HANNON AND CATHARINE HANNON, ALL THE GRAND CHILDREN OF THE SAID PENSIONER. SECTION 57 & 58

ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY HANNON, AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS, APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM HANNON, SINCE HE WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY FIVE YEARS UNTIL THE TIME OF HIS DEATH AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT SHE HAS RESIDED A NEIGHBORH OF HIS FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND SHE FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE BELIEVED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS HAD BEEN STATED IN OPEN COURT.

ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, GABRIEL HANNON AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPOINTING GEORGE H. MOUSARRAT TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY TO PROVURE THE PENSION WHICH WAS DUE TO THE ESTATE OF HIS FATHER, WILLIAM HANNON.

IN THE WORDS OF THIS RECORD ITSELF, THE CLAIM OF THIS PENSIONER WAS REJECTED "FOR PROOF FROM THE ANNAPOLIS RECORDS" AND ALSO BECAUSE "THE PRINTED LIST OF 1852 SHOWS REASONS FOR SUSPENSION.

RUGGLES: JAMES

MARYLAND § R. 9067

IN A LETTER FROM THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF AT LITTLE SANDY IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY TO THE WAR DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, HE ASKS WHAT HAS BECOME OF HIS PAPERS AND HE ASKS THAT THEY MIGHT BE SENT TO HIMSELF AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

THIS PENSIONER, JAMES RUGGLES, SERVED IN THE YEAR 1777 IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BELL ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT CRESAP FROM THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND HE STATED THAT AT THE BRESENT TIME HE WAS AT THE AGE OF 73 YEARS. SECTION 59

IN A LETTER TO THE SAID PENSIONER, JAMES RUGGLES FROM THE LAND OFFICE IN ANNAPOLIS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND DATED ON MAY 22 OF THE YEAR 1836, IT WAS STATED THAT HE MUST HAVE SERVED IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL RAWLINGS, BUT THAT HE WAS NOT ON THE ROLL OF THAT REGIMENT OR OF THE LINE OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND, AND THEREFORE THE CLAIM OF THE SAID SOLDIER, JAMES RUGGLES, WAS ALSO REJECTED.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

YOUNG; REUBEN AND ANN

VIRGINIA

#W9041

ON JANUARY 5 OF THE YEAR 1852 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THERE WAS PROFF THAT NANCY WAS THE WIDOW OF REUBEN YOUNG, THE SAID PENSIONER, WHO HAD DIED ON JULY 18 OF THE YEAR 1842, AND THAT HE LEFT HIS WIDOW AND THE FOLLOWING NAMED CHILDREN AS HIS PROPER HEIRS;- JOHN YOUNG, JOEL YOUNG, LEWIS YOUNG, AND LUCY WHARTON, THIS INFORMATION WAS GIVEN AND SIGNED BY WILLIAM CORUM, THE CLERK OF THE AFORESAID COUNTY COURT AND IN THE SAID STATE.

ON JULY 19 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, JESSE CORUM, THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPOINTING GEORGE H. M. MOUSARRAT AND STEPHEN TRABUE, THE ALWFUL ATTORNEYS TO PROCURE THE PENSION THAT WAS DUE TO THE ESTATE OF THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG.

SECTION 60

ON MAY 16 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE REVEREND JOHN YOUNG AT THE AGE OF 87 YEARS APPEARED ON OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS FATHER, REUBEN YOUNG, HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION FROM SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO SERVE IN THE BRIGADE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE WEDDON IN THE MONTH OF APRIL OF THE YEAR 1777 UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE YEAR 1782. THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS PARENTS HAD BEEN MARRIED IN ORANGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA BY THE REVEREND MR. THOMPSON AND HE SAID THAT THE MAIDEN NAME OF HIS MOTHER HAD BEEN ANN WHARTON. THIS DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT HIS FATHER, THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, HAD DIED IN BOONE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1838, LEAVING ANN, HIS WIDOW AND THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN;-

JOHN YOUNG, THIS DEPONENT, AT THE AGE OF 87 YEARS, LEWIS YOUNG, AT THE AGE OF 65 YEARS, JOEL YOUNG, AT THE AGE OF 63 YEARS, AND LUCY WHARTON AT THE AGE OF 60 YEARS. THE SAID DEPONENT, JOHN YOUNG, ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS MOTHER HAD DIED IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON JULY 18 OF THE YEAR 1842.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM KOUNS, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE REVERED JOHN YOUNG,

SECTION 61.

AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID JOHN YOUNG HAD SERVED AS A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL FOR A PERIOD OF FIFTY FIVE YEARS AND HE FURTHER ADDED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID JOHN YOUNG L RESIDED HE HAD A GOOD REPUTATION AS A MAN AND AS A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL-

ON MAY 16 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF MARY T. YOUNG, AT THE AGE OF 81 YEARS, WAS ALSO GIVEN.. THE SAID DEPONENT SAID AND SWORE THAT SHE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER, AS WELL AS DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION. SHE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR AT FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. SHE ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS THEN WIDOW HAD BEEN DULY MARRIED AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH DEAD AS HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY STATED.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM KOUNS, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WAS AGAIN GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID DEPONENT, MARY T. YOUNG, AND HE FURTHER STATED THAT SHE WAS A WOMAN OF GO

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND HE FURTHER STATED THAT SHE WAS A WOMAN OF GOOD REPUTATION IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH SHE RESIDED.

ON MAY 6 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN BOONE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN H. CRAIG, BEING AT THE AGE OF 87 YEARS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD FOUND THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN CRAIG, IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, SECTION 62

AND THIS DEPONENT FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED FOR A TOUR OF TWO YEARS AT LEAST IN THE SAID WAR.

ON MAY 14 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN WILLIAM WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID REUBEN YOUNG HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR AS HE HAD STATED AND THAT HE HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT ANN YOUNG STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER. THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE ABOVE NAME CHILDREN WERE SURVIVORS OF THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, AS STATED--

ON APRIL 14 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, JOHN YOUNG AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPOINTING GEORGE H. MOUSARRAT AND STEPHEN TRABUE TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEYS IN THE MATTER OF PROCURING THE PENSION OF THE SAID PENSIONER, HIS FATHER.

ON JANUARY 8 OF THE YEAR 1846 IN ORANGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, THE AFFIDAVIT OF PHILEMON RICHARDS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE DID SEE THE MAGAZINE IN FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AT WHICH THE SAID REUBEN YOUNG HAD ENAGED MOST OF HIS SERVICE IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

ON DECEMBER 31 OF THE YEAR 1844 IN SCOTT COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN JACOBS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE ABOVE NAMED

SECTION 63

JOHN YOUNG HAD SERVED AS AN EXPRESS RIDER AT FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SEEN THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, WITH HIS FAMILY AT FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA DURING THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

ON SEPTEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1843 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN WILLIS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME AND IN THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE HE HAS BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED IN THE SAID WAR AS HE HAD STATED AND THAT HE HAD DIED AS HAS BEEN STATED. THE SAID DEPONENT FURTHER ADDED THAT ANN YOUNG STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON SEPTEMBER 8 OF THE YEAR 1843 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH D. COLLINS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, AND HE FURTHER SWORE THAT REUBEN YOUNG WAS AT THE AGE OF 86 YEARS AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH AND THAT HIS WIDOW, ANN YOUNG, WAS AT THE AGE OF 92 YEARS AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH. THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED DULY AS STATED.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN YOUNG, BEING AT THE AGE OF 88 YEARS, WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY. PENSIONERS

THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS FATHER HAD BEEN DRAFTED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE FOLLOWING RECORD WAS THE TRUTH;--

JOHN YOUNG WAS BORN ON AUGUST 24 OF THE YEAR 1769.

MARRY T. MOORE WAS BORN ON APRIL 10 OF THE YEAR 1770.

NANCY MOORE WAS BORN ON JULY 8 OF THE YEAR 1772.

THOMAS M. MOORE WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1774.

BETSEY MOORE WAS BORN ON JUNE 12 OF THE YEAR 1777.

PEGGY MOORE WAS BORN ON OCTOBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1780. SUSANA MOORE WAS BORN

SUSANA MOORE WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 27 OF THE YEAR 1783.

JOHN MOORE WAS BORN ON AUGUST 13 OF THE YEAR 1785.

DINAH MOORE WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 6 OF THE YEAR 1785.?

BRELLAR WILLIS, G AND DAUGHTER, WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 17, 1806/

MARRY ANTIONETTE RAISON WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 1 OF THE YEAR 1812.

SHOPHIA RAISON WAS BORN ON MARCH 29 OF THE YEAR 1814.

BESSEY RAISON WAS BORN ON JANUARY 5 OF THE YEAR 1816.

LEWIS RAISON, SON IN LAW WAS BORN ON JUNE 3, OF THE YEAR 1781.

AMERICA RAISON WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 14 OF THE YEAR 1817.

JOHN YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO MARRY MOORE ON MARCH 12 OF THE YEAR 1785.

BETSEY M. YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO JOSEPH WILLIS ON JUNE 17, 1815.

AMERICA YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO JAMES MCALISTER ON JANUARY 7, OF THE YEAR 1810.

ARMATHEA K. YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO LEWIS RAISON ON FEBRUARY 17 OF THE YEAR 1819.

SECTION 65

JANE S. YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO GABRIEL HANNON ON APRIL 16 OF THE YEAR 1812.

POLLY M. YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO JAMES LEWIS ON JUNE 1 OF THE YEAR 1814.

NANCY M. YOUNG WAS MARRIED TO BENJAMIN POWELL ON JANUARY 7 OF THE YEAR 1816.

MARY E. GARDNER WAS MARRIED TO HENRY E. GREEN ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1816.

BRELLAR A. Y. WILLIS WAS MARRIED TO JOHN WILLIS ON MAY 15 OF THE YEAR 1821.

MOLLY ANN RAISON WAS BORN ON OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1824.

JULIA RAISON WAS BORN ON OCTOBER 8 OF THE YEAR 1827.

CHARLES RAISON WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 16 OF THE YEAR 1822.

ANN YOUNG, BEING THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER, REUBEN YOUNG, WAS ON THE LOUISVILLE ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 4 OF THE YEAR 1831, AND TO TERMINATE ON JULY 18 OF THE YEAR 1842. HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON APRIL 12 OF THE YEAR 1852 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE BE. GREY, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

WESTLAKE; JOSEPH

NEW JERSEY

#R.11355.

ON NOVEMBER 4 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS ON JANUARY 16 NEXT APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND

SECTION 66

STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY FROM SUSSEX COUNTY IN THE SAID STATE OF NEW JERSEY TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN SIMASSON. HE STATED THAT HE HAD THUS ENTERED THE SERVICE WHILE HE WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN OR SEVENTEEN YEARS. HE SAID THAT THEY

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HE SAID THAT THEY HAD MARCHED THROUGH GONHEN TO NEWBERRY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND THAT THERE HE WAS ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL JOHN EDWARDS. HE FURTHER STATED THAT THEY THEN MARCHED TO PRINCETON IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND THEN FROM THERE TO BURLINGTON AND THEN TO BORNEDTOWN AND THEN TO WOODBURY TOWN. HE SAID THAT FROM THERE THEY THEN WENT TO RED BANK FORT. HE STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED VERBALLY AND HONORABLY AFTER HAVING SERVED FOR A TOUR OF SIX WEEKS.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOSIAH WESTLAKE, FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME WHICH WAS TWO YEARS BEFORE THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS, HE HAD AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN SILAS BECKWITH AGAINST THE INDIANS AND HE FURTHER ADDED THAT HE WAS AGAIN HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON THE DELAWARE RIVER AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TIME OF DUTY CONSISTING OF A TOUR OF ONE MONTHS DURATION.

THE SAID PENSIONER THEN STATED THAT AFTER ONE YEAR HE AGAIN SERVED AT MORRISTOWN IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BROOKS AND HE FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THEN AGAIN

SECTION 67

HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AFTER HAVING AGAIN SERVED FOR A TOUR OF ONE MONTHS DURATION AS AFORESAID.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOSIAH WESTLAKE, STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN ORANGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK ON JANUARY 16 OF THE YEAR 1760 AND HE FURTHER ADDED THAT HE HAD FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY FROM SUSSEX COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY. HE ALSO STATED THAT SINCE THAT TIME HE HAS RESIDED AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, AND IN THE STATE OF OHIO. HE THEN STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS AT THAT TIME RESIDING IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. HE ALSO STATED AND SWORE IN THE SAID OPEN COURT THAT ON HIS FIRST TOUR OF DUTY HE HAD VOLUNTEERED HIS SERVICES, AND THAT ON HIS SECOND AND THIRD TOURS OF DUTY HE HAD BEEN DRAFTED INTO THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY DURING THE SAID WAR.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM CUNDIFF, A CLERGYMAN AND JACOB HOWE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS, ALONG WITH JESSE POYNTER, STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, JOSIAH WESTLAKE AND THEY FURTHER ADDED TO THEIR AFFIDAVIT BY STATING THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

SECTION 68

ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND THE SAID DEPONENTS FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY ALL CONCURRED IN THAT BELIEF IN THE SERVICES OF THE SAID JOSIAH WESTLAKE.

THE CLAIM OF THE SAID SOLDIER, JOSIAH WESTLAKE, FOR A PENSION WAS REJECTED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT, BECAUSE IT WAS PROVEN THAT HE, THE SAID JOSIAH WESTLAKE HAD IN REALITY SERVED FOR A PERIOD OF ONLY THREE MONTHS AND TWELVE DAYS.

YOUNG; JOHN VIRGINIA #S.30811

ON NOVEMBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1842 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE ABOVE NAMED PENSIONERS, JOHN YOUNG, AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT IN THE AFOREMENTIONED COUNTY AND STATE AND DECLARED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AGAINST GREAT BRITAIN IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1778 TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A SUBSTITUTE FOR HIS FATHER, REUBEN YOUNG, AND TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES CROUCHER AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL GEORGE SUBBLEFIRELD FROM SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

THE SAID PENSIONERS STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY FIRST MARCHED FROM CABBIN POINT TO PETERSBURG AND THAT THERE AND THEN HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TIME OR TERM OF DUTY OF THIRTY FIVE DAYS SERVICE. SECTION 69

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, FURTHER SWORE AND STATED BEFORE THE SAID OPEN COURT THAT HE HAD THEN AGAIN BEEN ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF AN EXPRESS RIDER BY ONE RICHARD YOUNG IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1778 AND HE STATED THAT HIS WAGES AMOUNTED TO TWELVE DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS PER MONTH. HE WAS OCCUPIED ON THAT TOUR OF DUTY IN CARRYING MESSAGES OF WAR AMONG THE CARIOUS GENERALS OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF A.EIRCA, AND HE STATED THAT HE OFTEN IN THE COURSE OF HIS DUTY CARRIED MESSAGES TO AND FROM GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON, AND HIS OWN COMMANDER, GENERAL WEEDON, BY NAME.

JOHN YOUNG, THE SAID PENSIONER, STATED AND SWORE THAT IN ALL HE HAD SERVED FOR THREE YEARS AND NINE MONTHS. HE ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD COME TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1782 AND THAT HE THEN RETRUNED TO THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE SAME WINTER OF THAT YEAR OF 1782. HE THEN STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS MARRIED ON MARCH 12 OF THE YEAR 1785 TO MARY MOORE AND THAT THEY THEN REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR OF 1787.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN ON AUGUST 4 OF THE YEAR 1764 AND THAT HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHEN HE WAS AT THE TENDER SECTION 70

AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF J. C. KERNS, THOMPSON WARD, AND WILL CONNER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, FOR A PERIC PERIOD OF THIRTY OR FORTY YEARS, TO THE BEST OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE.

ON OCTOBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1842 IN LAWRENCE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE AFFIDAVIT OF REUBEN KELLY WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT, BEING A CHURCH CLERK, APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID CLAIMANT FOR A PENSION, JOHN YOUNG FOR A PERIOD OF THIRTY YEARS. THIS SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD INDEED SERVED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THE DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT THE SAID JOHN YOUNG HAD BEEN DULY ORDAINED AND LICENSED ON THE FIFTY SUNDAY OF THE YEAR 1807 IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER,

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON NOVEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1822 -1842 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY C. LEE, THE DAUGHTER OF RICHARD YOUNG, HERETOFORE MENTIONED, APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, HAD BEEN AN EXPRESS RIDER IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AT FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. SECTION 71

ON DECEMBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1844 IN SCOTT COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN JACOBS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SEEN THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN THE CAPACITY OF AN EXPRESS RIDER AT BOTH THE CITIES OF FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND PETERSBURG IN THE SAME STATE OF VIRGINIA AS AFORESAID.

ON FEBRUARY 7 OF THE YEAR 1849 IN WASHINGTON CITY IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, THE AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD FRENCH WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, FOR A PERIOD OF THIRTY YEARS, AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON MARCH 18 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF AGAIN MADE AN APPEARANCE IN THE OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPOINTING STEPHEN TRABUE TO ACT AS HIS DULY COMMISSIONED ATTORNEY TO PROCURE THE PENSION THAT WAS DUE HIM FOR HIS SAID SERVICES IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION. THE SAID STEPHEN TRABUE WAS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ACCORDING TO THE STATEMENT MADE BY THE SAID PENSIONER.

SECTION 72

ON MARCH 18 OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENSBURG IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN WILLIS, JESSE CORUM, JAMES VAN BILBEX, JACOB KOUNDS, AND WILLIAM S. SWIM WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF COUNTY SURVEYOR FOR A PERIOD OF FORTY YEARS AND THESE SAID DEPONENTS STATED IN ADDITION THAT HE HAD BEEN A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL SINCE THE YEAR 1796 AND THAT HE WAS A MAN OF GOOD CHARACTER.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN SEATON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, WAS A MAN OF GOOD CHARACTER.

ON MAY 14, OF THE YEAR 1851 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF MARY T. YOUNG WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG, HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED AND THIS DEPONENT FURTHER ADDED THAT SHE HAS SEEN HIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM THE SAID WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

ON APRIL 16 OF THE YEAR 1857 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY YOUNG, BEING THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID JOHN YOUNG, HERSELF APPEARED IN OPEN COURT. SHE STATED AND SWORE THAT THAT SHE HAS BEEN MARRIED TO THE SAID JOHN YOUNG ON MARCH 12 OF THE YEAR 1784 BY ONE AMBROSE DUDLEY IN SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND SHE FURTHER ADDED THAT THE SAID JOHN YOUNG, HER HUSBAND, HAD DIED ON MARCH

SECTION 73

25 OF THE YEAR 1855 IN GREENUP COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE RELIC AND WIDOW

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SHE ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE RELIC AND WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN YOUNG.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH WILLIS AND SEYMORE HARDING WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME AND IN THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH BOTH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW. THESE DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE ALSO THAT THEY HAD RESIDED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE AND FURTHER THE DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT MARY YOUNG STILL REMAINED HIS WIDOW AND RELIC.

IT WAS ALSO STATED IN THE LAST PAPERS IN THE RECORD OF THE SAID JOHN YOUNG, THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE YEAR 1779 IN THE BRIGADE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WEEDON IN THE CAPACITY OF AN EXPRESS RIDER FROM SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, AS AFORESAID.

THE CLAIM FOR A PENSION OF THIS SOLDIER, JOHN YOUNG, WAS FINALLY REJECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF WAR, BECAUSE THEY SAID THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL JOHN YOUNGS ON THE ROLLS AND THEY WERE UNABLE TO FIND SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO IDENTIFY THIS MAN AS ONE OF THOSE OF THE VIRGINIA ROLLS.

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS- MISSCE

NAME	SECTION
DAVIEON, JOSIAH	2
DOWNNS, JOHN	11
DEW, PETER	10
DEERING, ANTONIA	8
DAIL, CHARLES	9
DAVIS, REASIN	12
DAVIS, LAMCH	7
DURBIN, NEBRAN	4
DURBIN, AMOUS	4
DURBRAL, LEVI	6
DURIN, RICHARD	6
DUNCAN, JOSEPH	12
LAWSON, THEOFILOUS	11
LACOG, JOHN	2
LITTLEJOH, JOHN	3
LEMISON, JAMES S	13
LEROY, HANNAH	9
LUSTER, JOHN	9
LEWIS, CHARLES	11
LION, HEZEKIAH	8
LAMMER, JOSHUA	7
LETON, JOHN	7
LOWRY, JAMES	7
LOWRY, MALVAN	6
LOWRY, JOHN	6
LOWRY, WILLIAM	6
LAWSON, THOMAS	4
LOCKWOOD, JACOB	4

INDEX TO GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	PAGE	NAME	SECTION
ALLEN, LIEUT	7	COVER, JAMES	38
ALLISON, JOHN	4	CRAIG, JOHN H.	61
ARNOLD, GENERAL	8	CRAIG, REUBEN	61
ARTHUR, JOHN -15-	13	CRAWFORD, CAPTAIN	40
BAITES, CAPTAIN	32	CRESAP, LIEUTENANT	58
BECKWITH, SILAS	66	CRESAP, CAPTAIN	18
BEDDINGER, MAJOR	18	CROAKS, A.	43
BELL, CAPTAIN	58	CROUCHER, JAMES	68
BERTRUM, JOSEPH	10	CRUM, GILBERT	16
BLUEFORD, COLONEL	46	CULVER, JOHN	50
BLUEFORD, COLONEL	45	CUMMINGS, CAPTAIN -17-	13
BLUFORD, COLOENL	48	CUNDIFF, WILLIAM	67
BREEN, LIEUTENANAT	24	DENT, COLONEL	54
BREWER, GEORGE G.	26	DENT, HENRY	54
BRIGGS, C.	16	DIXON, THOMAS -27-	29
BROADHEAD, COLONEL	51	DIXON, WILLIAM	27
BROOKS, CAPTAIN	66	DUDLEY, AMBROSE	72
BROWNS, MILL	42	DUKE, CAPTAIN	34
BRUCE, CAPTAIN-7-6-	11	DUPUY, CAPTAIN	34
BRUCE, JOHN	5		
BRYAR, JAMES	9	EDWARDS, JOHN	66
BURGOYNE, GENERAL	38	EDWARDS, J. L. 20-43-29-	
BURKES, CHARLES	32	EDWARDS, J. G.	30
BURNS, CAPTAIN	6	EWING, T. J.	10
BURNS, ELIZABETH	2	FERGUSON, LIEUT	46
BURNS, JEREMIAH	1	FISHER, JAMES	42
BYERS, COL. LT.	51	FLEMING, COLONEL	32
CALHOUN, J. G.	50	FOWLER, WILLIAM	16
CASEY, Z.	26	FRANCIS, MAJOR	7
CHADDS, FORD	41	FRENCH, RICHARD	71
CHADWICK, GEORGE	11	FRENCH,	
CHADWICK, JOHN	11	FRANCIS, MAJOR	7
CHADWICK, JOHN -5-	8		
CHADWICK, LUCINDA-9-	5	GALLOWAY, JAMES	28
CHADWICK, LUCY	10	GALLOWAY, WILLIAM	28
CHADWICK, THOMAS	15	GARDNER, MARY E.	65
CHAMPION, HENRY	36	GILKERSON, JAMES	39
CHASE, ABEL A.	44	GILKERSON, EUNICE	39
CHINN, CHRISITOPHER	40	GOLSON, WILLIAM	54
CLEMMINS, ALEXANDER	12	GRAY, B. E.	65
CLEMONS, ADAM	27	GREEN, GENERAL -6- 7-	27
COLE, CAPTAIN-48-	45	GREEN, HENRY E.	65
COLLET, HORATIO -24-	22	GREENE, GENERAL -1-8-	46
COLLETT, HORATIO	29	GREENE, NATHANIEL	7
COLLINS, JOSEPH G.	63	HACKWITH, THOMAS	12
CONNER, WILL	70	HACKWITH-15-16-17	
COONES, ABIJAH	35	HADWICK, THOMAS	15
CORNWALLIS, LORD	66	HAMILTON, COLONEL	32
CORNWALLIS, LORD	28	HAMILTON, GUY	34
CO RHWALLIS, 34-46-6-8-13.		HAMPTON, LEVI H.	11
CORUM, JESSE-43-72-59-		HAMPTON, WILLIAM	11
CORUM, WILLIAM, 59-30-39-43		HAND, GENERAL	18
CORUM, WILLIAM, 44-11-16-			

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

		NAME	SECTION
HANNING, LIEUT	41		
HANNON, GABRIEL -57	56	LEAMON, ROBERT	19
HANNON, WILLIAM	57	LEE, COLONEL	51
HANNON, LUCY P.	57	LEE, GENERAL 23-	23
HANNON, MARY	57	LEE, MAJOR	49
HANNON, PERRY	57	LEE, MARY C.	70
HANNON, ELIZABETH	57	LERNER, COLONEL	7
HANNON, AMERICA	57	LEWIS, JAMES	65
HANNON, ISABELLE	57	MADDY, JACOB	4
HANNON, JOHN T.	57	MARCUM, JAMES	45
HANNON, CATHARINE	57	MATHERS, GEORGE	1
HANNON, MARY	55	MATHEWS, COLOENL	18
HANNON, ROBERT	55	MAXWELL, COLOENL	44
HANNON, WILLIAM-54-	55	MAXWELL, GENERAL	41
HARDING, SEYMORE	73	MAY, COLONEL	32
HARDWICK, GEORGE	32	MAYHEW, BETSEY	39
MARGES, JOHN	53	MAYHEW, ELISHA	37
HARRISON, LAWRENCE	18	MAYHEW, EUNICE	37
HATCHER, GEORGE F.	3	MAYHEW, MYRA	38
HAWS, COLONEL	49	MAYHEW, REBECCA	39
HEATH, JONATHAN	18	MAYHEW, MYRA	39
HOCKADAY, JOHN -38-43	37	MAYWEATHER, COLOENL	27
HOCKADAY, JOHN 2-52-		McALISTER, JAMES	64
HOES, FERRY	24	McCALLISTER, CAPTAIN	42
HOWE, JACOB	67	McCARTY, CAPTAIN	18
HOWE, JOHN W.	21	McCONNELL, JOHN M. -44-	42
HUGHES, A. S.	53	McCOY, COLONEL -33-53-	51
HUGHES, JAMES M.	36	McCREARY, BENNETT	16
HUTTON, CAPTAIN	18	McCROSKY, JAMES D.	16
HUTTON, MOSES	18	MCGLOVE, JAMES	47
		MCGLOBE, OWEN	47
JACOB, JOHN	71	MCGUIRE, JAMES	53
JACOBS, JOHN	62	MCHATTON, MAJOR	41
JILES, MAJOR	34	MILLS, BENJAMIN	38
JOHNS, WILLIAM	32	MILLS, BENJAMIN	40
JOHNSON, MISS H. I.	50	MITCHEL, R. G.	17
JOHNSON, JOHN	36	MITCHELL, ROBERT C.	16
JORDAN, WILLIAM	52	MITCHELLS, Y.	8
		MOORE, F. L.	12
KEATON, JEFFERSON	10	MOORS, NANCY	64
KELLY, ARTHUR BEALIS	29	MOORE, THOMAS M.	64
KELLY, JAMES	29	MOORE, BETSEY -PEGGY-	64
KELLY, REUBEN	70	MOORE, SUSANNA	64
KERNS, J. C.	70	MOORE, JOHN	64
KOUNDS, JACOB	72	MOORE, DIANAH	64
KOUNS, WILLIAM	55	MOORE, MARRY -69-	64
KOUNS, WILLIAM -60-	56	MOORE, MARY T.	64
KOUNS, WILLIAM	61	MORGAN, COLONEL	23
LAFAYETTE, GENERAL	13	MORGAN, GENERAL	6
LAMB, CAPTAIN	32	MOSELEY, COLONEL	7
LAMB, NATHAN	33	MOUSARRAT, GEORGE H. -59-	58
LIMBERT, GEORGE	1	MUHLENBERG, GENERAL -32-	27
LANCASTER, CAPTAIN	54		
LAWSON, GENERAL	13	NEELY, JOHN T.	4
LAWSON, JAMES -20-	17	NELSON, COLONEL 4-11-	
		NELSON, GEORGE	53

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	SECTION	NAME	SECTION
NICHOLAS, ALFRED M.	Y. 25	RUGLES, MILLS	6
NICHOLAS, W. S.	21	SARTIN, CLAIBORNE	45
NORTON, JAMES	33	SARTIN, MARGARET	45
NORTON, JAMES	31-35	SCOTT, GENERAL	23
NORTON, HIRAM	35	SCOTT, ROBERT A.	3
NORTON, WILLIAM	35	SEATON, JOHN	72
O'NEILL? O'NOELL, ALEXANDER	16	SEFTWICK, NIDHODEMUS	14
PARKER, COLONEL	27	SEPTWICK, NIDHODEMUS	14
PARKER, COLONEL	30	SHELTON, PRICY	55
PATTEN, JAMES	43-44-40	SHELTON, JOSEPH	55
PATTON, JOHN	43	SHORTER, PHILLIP	48
PATTEN, JAMES	19	SHORTRIDGE E.	2
PARRONK FORK	42	SHORTRIDGE	-50- 37
PHILLIP, GENERAL	88	SHORTRIDGE, ELI	50
PHILLIPS, CHARLES	19	SHORTRIDGE, ELI	52
PHILLIP, GEN.	8	SIMASON, CAPTAIN	66
PHUMMERS, JOHNN	42	SMITH, BEN	31
POAGE, JOHN	38	SMITH, CAPTAIN	32
POLTERS, FORT	42	SMITH, WILLIAM	31
POWELL, BEN	65	SMITH, CAPTAIN	36
POYNTER, JESSE	67	SMITH, GODFREY	49- 50
PRICE, MAJOR	7	SMITH, JOHN	50
PURDY, JOHN	42	SMITH, VERNON,	38
QUALES, DAVID	19	SPANGLER, CHRISTIAN	38
QUALLS, DAVID W.	15	SPEECE, CONRAD	12
RAISON, MOLLY ANN	65	STAND, CAPTAIN	22
RAISON, JULIA	65	ST. CLAIR, GENERAL	19
RAISON, CHARLES	65	STEPHENS, COLONEL	49
RAISON, MARY ANTONETTE	64	STEPHENSON, COLONEL	49
RAISON, BETSEY	64	STERLING, APPERSON M.	48
RAISON, AMERICA	64	STEWART, JAMES	44
RAISON, LEWIS	64	TAYLOR, COLONEL	32
RAISON, LEWIS	64	THOMPSON, COLONEL	36
RAMSEY, COLONEL	24	THOMPSON, GEORGE	31
RAWLINGS, COLONEL	59	THOMPSON, REVEREND	60
RICE, JAMES M.	47	THOMPSON, THOMAS	45
RICHARDS, PHILIMON	62	TRABUE, STEPHEN	71- 59
RIGGS, CHARLES	22	TRIGG, CAPTAIN	30- 27
RIGG, CHARLES	-56 25	TRIGG, JOHN	-15- 28- 27- 13
RIGGS, SARAH	55	TRIMBLE, D.	51
RIGLESBY, LEWIS	46	TRIPLETT, CAPTAIN	49
ROBB, J. B.	16	TUCKER, COLONEL	17- 13
ROBBINS, SILAS M.	47	TYREE, ZADARIAH	47
ROBERTSON, MOSES	38	VAN BIBBEN, JOHN	43
ROBINSON, CAPTAIN	43	VAN BILBEX, JAMES	72
RODNEY, LORD	28	VAN BIBBEN,	43
ROSS, CAPTAIN	2	WARD, GEORGE G.	30
ROSS, WILLIAM P.	36	WARD, JAMES	53
ROUSE, JAMES	10	WARD, JOSEPH R.	52- 48
ROWLAND, LIZA	3	WARD, MAJOR	27
RUDOLPH, CAPTAIN	49		
RUGGLES, JAMES	58		
RUGLES, MILLS	6		
SARTIN, CLAIBORNE,			

GREENUP COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	SECTION	NAME	SECTION
WARD, SYLVESTER	18	YOUNG, AMERICA	64
WARD, THOMPSON	70	YOUNG, ARAMATHEA K.	64
WARING, BAZIL	44	YOUNG, JANE S.	65
WARNER, SETH	39	YOUNG, POLLY M.	65
WARREN,	38	YOUNG, NANCY M.	65
WARRING, JOHN	43	YOUNG, JOHN	60
WARRING, CLEMENT H.	43	YOUNG, MARY T.	61
WASHINGTON, GENERAL	41	YOUNG, MARY	72
WASHINGTON, GENERAL	13	YOUNG, MARY	73
WASHINGTON, GENERAL	28 -69	YOUNG, MARY T.	72
WAYNE, GENERAL	41	YOUNG, RICHARD	70
WEEDEN, GENERAL	69	YOUNG, JOHN	43
WEEDEN, GENERAL	73		
WEEDEN, GEORGE	60		
WELLMAN, JEREMIAH	4		
WESTLAKE, JOSEPH	65		
WESTLAKE, JOSIAH	68		
WHARTON, ANN	60		
WHARTON, LUCY	59		
WHITE, ENSIGN	7		
WHITE HORSE TAVERN	41		
WILLIAM, JOHN	62		
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN	44		
WILLIAMS, JOHN -40-	41		
WILLIAMS, JOHN B.	10		
WILLIS, BERGERMAN	2		
WILLIS, BRELLAR	64		
WILLIS, JOHN -63-	64		
WILLIS, COLONEL	37		
WILLIS, JOSEPH	65		
WILLIS, BRELLAR	65		
WILLIS, JOHN	72		
WILLIS, JOSEPH	73		
WILLIS, SAMUEL	37		
WILSON, CAPTAIN	53		
WILSON, GEORGE	51		
WILSON, JOHN	51		
WOOTEN, SILAS P.	48		
WYATT, JOHN	3		
YATTON, CAPT.	24		
YOUNG, ANN 59-62-			
YOUNG, REUBEN	62		
YOUNG, JOHN 54-29-56-59 64-68-69-70-72-73-			
YOUNG, ANN	59		
YOUNG, REUBEN	59		
YOUNG, NANCY	59		
YOUNG, . 59-60-62-68-			
YOUNG, JOEL	59		
YOUNG, REUBEN 59-60-62-68-			
YOUNG, LEWIS	59		
YOUNG, BETSEY	64		

ABSTRACTS OF PENSION PAPERS OF SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY
INDIAN AND 1812 WARS RESIDING IN MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY

ALLEN; BARNABAS AND MARY NAVY AND PENNSYLVANIA #W.8315.

THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED IN THE MARINES UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN PORTER ON THE FRIGATE DELAWARE WHICH HAD FORTY GUNS. HE THUS ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE YEAR 1776 IN PHILADELPHIA BY VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT FOR A TOUR OF ONE YEAR TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT HENDERSON AND HE THEN SERVED UNTIL HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT WHICH TIME HE JOINED THE LAND FORCES BY VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT IN THE SEVENTH REGIMENT OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE IN THE YEAR 1780 TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL HARMER IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT McMAHEN. THESE FACTS WERE GIVEN ON AUGUST 8 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE SAID PENSIONERS PETITION TO THE SECRETARY OF WAR OF THE UNITED STATES.

ON NOVEMBER 28 OF THE YEAR 1839 IN PENDLETON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY ALLEN, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1791 IN BEAVER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND THAT HER HUSBAND, THE SAID PENSIONER BARNABAS ALLEN, HAD DIED ON SEPTEMBER 2 OF THE YEAR 1821.

SECTION 2

THAT THEY WERE AT ONE TIME BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND THEY FURTHER SWEAR THAT THEY WERE BOTH PEOPLE OF VERACITY AND THEY STATE THAT THEY BELIEVE THAT THE ABOVE DECLARATION CONTAINS THE TRUTH.

ON OCTOBER 4 OF THE YEAR 1842 IN PENDLETON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ELEANORE GIFFORD APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND MADE THE FOLLOWING AFFIDAVIT. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND SHE FURTHER SWEARS THAT HER PARENTS WERE AT THE AGE THAT THEY HAD STATED AND THAT THE BIBLE RECORD WAS TO THE BEST OF HER KNOWLEDGE THE TRUTH. SHE ALSO STATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN TOLD BY HER PARENTS THAT THEY HAD BEEN TWO CHILDREN BEFORE HER, THAT ONE HAD BEEN BURNED TO DEATH AND THAT THE OTHER HAD DIED FROM THE CROUP. THE SAID DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT HER PARENTS HAD BEEN MARRIED AS THEY HAD STATED AND THAT HER FATHER HAD DIED AT THE TIME AND IN THE PLACE AS STATED BY HIS WIDOW AND SHE CONCLUDES HER AFFIDAVIT BY SWEARING THAT HER MOTHER, MARY ALLEN STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER, BARNABAS ALLEN.

TO THE ABOVE AFFIDAVIT WAS ALSO APPENDED THE DECLARATION OF JOSHUA GIFFORD WHO SWORE THAT THE ABOVE DECLARATION OF HIS WIFE WAS TRUE AND THAT HE HIMSELF HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE YEAR 1791.

SECTION 3

MARY ALLEN THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER BARNABAS ALLEN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$40.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 19 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO WILLIAM S. ALLISON.

THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, BARNABAS ALLEN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 11 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MARCH 18 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MAJOR DAVIDSON AT WASHINGTON IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ALLEN: WILLIAM AND FRANCES VIRGINIA #WV. 8318

ON FEBRUARY 10 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE BY ENLISTING AT FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE YEAR 1775 FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN CHILTON IN THE THIRD VIRGINIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR THOMAS MARSHALL AND ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL SCOTT. HE STATED THAT THEY THEN HAD MARCHED TO THE LOWER PART OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THAT THEN THEY HAD BEEN STATIONED AT GREAT BRIDGE AND THERE THEY HAD HAD A BATTLE WITH THE BRITISH UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN FORDICE. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEREUPON HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

SECTION 5

THE SAID PENSIONER WAS NEXT DRAFTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN IN THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CHARLES CHILTON AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO THE NORTH AND JOINED THE MAIN ARMY AT PINIPACKS MILLS UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON NEAR PHILADELPHIA. THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED OUT HIS FULL TOUR OF THREE MONTHS AND WAS THEREUPON AGAIN HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED IN THE YEAR 1781 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CHARLES CHILTON AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO RICHMOND AND THERE THEY JOINED THE ARMY UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE AND THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN SENT TO THE CAPACITY OF A SCOUT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL CULL AND MAJOR BOYES DOWN THE JAMES RIVER TO MOBBINS HILLS AND THEY THEREUPON AGAIN JOINED THE MAIN ARMY AT CULPEPPER IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TOUR OF THREE MONTHS DURATION THE PENSIONER WAS AGAIN HONORABLY DISCHARGED. HE THEN STATED THAT HE HAD REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1793.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WALTER WARDER, A CLERGYMAN, AND J. S. MORRIS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER

SECTION 6

RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON JULY 10 OF THE YEAR 1843 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, FRANCES ALLEN THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 81 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HER MAIDEN NAME HAD BEEN FRANCES PEPPER AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON AUGUST 8 AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THAT HER HUSBAND THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED IN THE MONTH OF MAY OF THE YEAR 1839 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO STATED THAT THEY HAD THEN REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1793 AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED PREVIOUS TO THAT TIME IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT THEIR FIRST CHILD WOULD BE FIFTY EIGHT YEARS OF AGE IN THE NEXT MONTH OF SEPTEMBER.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM HOLTER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING AFFIDAVIT. THE SAID DEONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD RESIDED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID WIDOW OF THE PENSIONER BEFORE HER MARRIAGE

TO THE PENSIONER. THE SAID DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED AND HE FURTHER SWEARS THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

SECTION 7

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ALEXANDER J. MARSH WAS ALSO GIVEN ON NOVEMBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1843, IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE CLERK OF THE COURT OF THE AFORESAID COUNTY IN THE SAID STATE AND HE SENT A COPY OF THE MARRIAGE BOND OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW. THE SAID BOND WAS SIGNED BY WILLIAM ALLEN ON WILLIAM PEPPER AND IT STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ABOUT TO CONTRACT A MARRIAGE WITH HANNAH PEPPER WHICH WAS EVIDENTLY A MISTAKE FOR FANNY PEPPER OR FRANCES PEPPER.

ON JULY 15 OF THE YEAR 1843 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE SHACKLEFORD WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID WIDOW FRANCES ALLEN AND HE FURTHER STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED. HE FURTHER STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

FRANCES ALLEN, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$40.00 PER YEAR AND HER PENSION WAS TO COMMENCE ON MAY 20 OF THE YEAR 1839 AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON NOVEMBER 6 OF THE YEAR 1844 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO H. TAYLOR AT WASHINGTON.

THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WILLIAM ALLEN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$40.00 PER YEAR AND HIS

SECTION 8

CERTIFICATE FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MARCH 14 OF THE YEAR 1834 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON.

BEAN: LEONARD. MARYLAND AND SEA SERVICE

#S.35189

ON MAY 15 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE YEAR 1778 TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN HORATIO CLAGETT IN THE THIRD MARYLAND REGIMENT FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN TRANSFERRED TO THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL JOHN GUNBY AND AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY THE SAID COLONEL GUNBY, ON APRIL 12 OF THE YEAR 1781.

ON MAY 12 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID BEARD WAS GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED IN ADDITION THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND REALLY NEED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

ON NOVEMBER 23 OF THE YEAR 1820, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AT THE AGE OF 62 YEARS AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED

SECTION 9

IN THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH HARRISON FOR A TOUR OF TWO MONTHS DURATION IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN HORATIO CLICKETT IN THE THIRD REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SECTION 9

GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GATES THEY WERE THEN ORDERED SOUTH AND THEN THEY CAME UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL DANIEL MORGAN. UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GREEN THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED AT THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE.

THE SAID PENSIONER THEREUPON ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE NAVAL SERVICE AFTER THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN COLLINS ON THE SAND BRIDGE. THE PENSIONER WAS THEN TAKEN A PRISONER BY THE BRITISH AND AS SUCH WAS TAKEN TO THE ISLAND OF BERMUDA AND THEN IN THE YEAR 1783 HE WAS EXCHANGED AND WAS THEN SENT TO PHILADELPHIA.

BY OCCUPATION THE SAID PENSIONER WAS A FARMER AND HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTY YEARS AND HE HAD FIVE CHILDREN AS FOLLOWS:— JOHN ALBERT BEAN WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY EIGHT YEARS, LEONARD HARRISON BEAN WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY THREE YEARS, MATILDA BEAN WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS, FRANCES BEAN WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN YEARS AND WILLIAM GALLENIOUS BEAN WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF THIRTEEN YEARS.

ON NOVEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1819, THE SAID PENSIONER WAS PROVEN TO BE IN DEBT TO A MAN BY THE NAME OF JAMES CONNER,

SECTION 10

THE SAID PENSIONER, LEONARD BEAN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 5TH OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON APRIL 16 OF THE YEAR 1815 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO A. BEATTY, ESQUIRE AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

BREEZE: JOHN MARYLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA

#S. 36429

ON MAY 28 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1775 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN PHILIP BERONY FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS DURATION IN THE MARYLAND REGIMENT OF THE FLYING CAMP UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL CHARLES GRIFFITHS. HE ALSO SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL CHARLES BEATTY AND COLONEL WILLIAM BEATTY. HE ALSO THEN ENLISTED EARLY IN THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE FOUR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION FROM LANCASTER IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. HE SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JACOB WEAVER IN THE TENTH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL HAMPTON OF THE FIRST BRIGADE UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL WAYNE.

THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED DURING THE BATTLE OF TRENTON, DURING THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN, DURING THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS AND ALSO DURING THE BATTLE OF STONEY POINT. AT THE TIME OF THIS DECLARATION THE SAID PENSIONER WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTY THREE YEARS.

AFFIDAVIT OF

SECTION 11

THE AFFIDAVIT OF SEPTIMUS D. CLARKE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS REALLY IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND NEEDED THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUBSTENCE.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAMSON CHANDLER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED AND IN HIS APPENDED DECLARATION AND THAT ALL THAT HE HAD SAID WAS THE TRUTH.

PAGE 5

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON AUGUST 14 OF THE YEAR 1819, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS KIRK, SENIOR WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE YEAR 1776 AND THAT HE HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED AND THAT HE HAD LOST HIS DISCHARGE AS HE HAD STATED.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS KIRK, JUNIOR WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THAT AFTER HE, THE SAID DEPONENT WAS DISCHARGED, THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED SOME ADDITIONAL DUTY. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD LOST HIS DISCHARGE IN THE MANNER THAT HAD BEEN STATED BY HIM, THE SAID PENSIONER.

SECTION 12

ON MARCH 19 OF THE YEAR 1831 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 66 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HIS CERTIFICATE HAD BEEN DATED SEPTEMBER 18 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND THAT IT WAS NUMBERED 14549. HE ALSO GAVE EVIDENCE THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY EIGHTY SEVEN DOLLARS AND HE SAID THAT BY OCCUPATION HE WAS A CARPENTER. HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF SIXTY YEARS AND HE HAD ONE DAUGHTER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY TWO YEARS.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN BREEZE, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 28 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 18 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS SENT TO ADAM BEATTY, ESQUIRE IN WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

--
BOUCHER; RICHARD VIRGINIA

#S.36421

ON FEBRUARY 19 OF THE YEAR 1822, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 70 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE MONTH OF JUNE OF THE YEAR 1775 FOR A TOUR OF ONE YEARS DURATION TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN HUGH STEPHENSON AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL TUPPER AT GEORGES ISLAND. THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO SERVED AT THE SIEGE OF BOSTON. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE RIFLE REGIMENT

SECTION 13

ON STATEN ISLAND BY GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF SAMUEL BLACKBURN WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT HE IS THE IDENTICAL SOLDIER THAT HE CLAIMS HIMSELF TO BE AND THE SAID DEPONENT CONCLUDED BY STATED THAT HE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED IN HIS DECLARATION.

ON MAY 31 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 69 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN BERKLEY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THAT DURING ONE OF HIS ENGAGEMENTS THEY HAD PURSUED THE BRITISH TO NEW YORK. THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO STATED THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH \$67.75 AND THAT BY OCCUPATION HE WAS A HOUSE-JOINER. HE STATED THAT HE DEPENDED ON HIS SON FOR A HOUSE TO

HE STATED THAT HE DEPENDED ON HIS SON FOR A HOUSE TO LIVE IN AND HE SAID THAT HE HAD ONE SINGLE DAUGHTER LIVING WITH HIM.

ON FEBRUARY 15 OF THE YEAR 1822 IN NICHOLAS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE MICHAEL BEDINGER WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE STATED THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT HE CLAIMED HIMSELF TO BE.

SECTION 14

ON APRIL 13 OF THE YEAR 1822 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF ENOCH W. HOLTON AND ELIJAH CRAIG WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH SAID PENSIONER AND THE SAID DEPONENTS ALSO STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ALSO THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT HE CLAIMED HIMSELF TO BE.

THE SAID PENSIONER, RICHARD BOUCHER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 31 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 13 OF THE YEAR 1822 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO H. R. GRAHAM ESQUIRE AT WASHINGTON IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

BALDWIN: JOHN

VIRGINIA

#S. 37733

S.37733.

ON APRIL 14 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 71 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN DRAFTED INTO THE SERVICE TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1780 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CRAWLEY AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL BOYCE. HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN DRAFTED IN AMELIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THAT HE HAD THEN CONTINUED INT THAT PLACE FOR THREE MONTHS AND HE HAD THEN MARCHED TO CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE AND THEN HE

SECTION 15

HAD MARCHED IN THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER TO CABIN POINT AND THERE HE HAD THEN JOINED THE COMMAND OF COLONEL BOYERS REGIMENT OF LIGHT INFANTRY AND THEY THEN HAD MARCHED TO THE JAMES RIVER TO A PLACE WHICH WAS EIGHTEEN MILES ABOVE PORTSMOUTH AND THERE HE THEN REMAINED UNTIL THE EXPIRATION OF THAT TOUR AND AT THE END OF THE SIX MONTHS HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE MONTH OF MARCH BY LIEUTENANT CUNNINGHAM.

THE SAID PENSIONER THEN ENXT ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILL WILLIAMS IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL WHITE ON APRIL 1 OF THE YEAR 1781 IN AMELIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. HE WAS ENGAGED DURING THAT TIME IN COLLECTING HORSES FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY. HE WAS THEN AGAIN HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE LAST OF THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1781 AFTER HAVING SERVED FOR SIX MONTHS IN THE MILITIA AND FOR SEVEN MONTHS IN THE REGULAR SERVICE. HE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DISCHARGED SIGNED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAMS.

THE SAID PENSIONER WAS BORN IN AMELIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA ON THE YEAR 1762.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD C. RICKETTS AND JOHN RICKETTS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE RESIDED HE

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION OF THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

SECTION 16

ON APRIL 7 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH DAVIDSON WAS GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED IN BOTH THE MANNER AND CAPACITY IN WHICH HE HAD STATED.

ON NOVEMBER 29 OF THE YEAR 1830 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN BALDWIN, APPOINTED NICHOLAS D. COLEMAN TO BE HIS TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND TO ACT IN THAT CAPACITY FOR HIM.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN BLADWIN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 7 OF THE YEAR 1834 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN T. BROOKS AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

SECTION 16 7 17

BERRY; BENJAMIN

VIRGINIA

#S.30857

ON NOVEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1776 TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF ONE YEARS DURATION IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN TOR SALLIAFERRO IN KING GEORGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND HE HAD THEN MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG AND FROM THERE THEY THEN MARCHED TO HAMPTON AND THERE THE SAID PENSIONER REMAINED FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR ANDREW BUCKAHNNON AND LATER UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN FRANCIS CONWAY. DURING THIS TIME THE SAID PENSIONER WORKED IN THE CAPACITY OF A GUNSMITH AND HE STATED THAT HIS FIRST YEAR OF SERVICE HAD BEGUN ON THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1778 AND THAT IT HAD ENDED IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1777. HE STATED THAT HE REMOVED TO MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY TWENTY YEARS AGO.

ON MAY 25 OF THE YEAR 1831 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE MORTON WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE YEAR 1774 OR 1775, AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER DID SERVE FOR AT LEAST ONE YEAR.

ON MAY 28 OF THE YEAR 1831 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF REUBEN BERRY WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A BROTHER OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER DID REALLY SERVE AT THE TIME AND IN THE MANNER THAT HE HAD STATED.

THE SAID PENSIONER, BENJAMIN BERRY, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$40.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE T. A. MARSHALL. H. R.

SECTION 18

BRIERLY; GEORGE AND MARY

MARYLAND

#R.1196

ON SEPTEMBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 75 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL SMALLWOOD, COLONEL ALEX COWAN, MAJOR GATES, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN AMES, LIEUTENANT JOSHUA AMES, SECOND LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM WILLIAMS AND ENSIGN JOSIAH HITCHCOCK. HE STATED THAT HE HAD JOINED THE MILITIA IN THE LAST OF THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1777 IN HARFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT HE HAD REMAINED FOR ONE MONTH AND THAT THEN HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TOUR OF

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

BRIERLY:

SIX MONTHS IN ALL AND HE WAS STATIONED FOR PART OF THAT TIME AT BUSH IN HARFORD ON THE BAY.

THEN IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1778 HE WAS DRAFTED IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER AND HE HIRED A SUBSTITUTE TO TAKE HIS PLACE AND HE RECEIVED A DISCHARGE FOR A TOUR OF NINE MONTHS. HE STATED THAT HE HAD RESIDED IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY FOR OVER TWENTY YEARS.

AT THE ASID COURT AND IN THE SAME TIME AND AT THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING, THE AFFIDAVIT OF ABRAHAM WILLIAMS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER REALLY DID SERVE AS HE STATED IN HIS DECLARATION WHILE, HE, THE SAID DEPONENT, WAS SERVING IN THE CAPACITY OF A SECOND LIEUTENANT.

SECTION 19

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS MONTJOY AND GEORGE MEFFORD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED, HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON SEPTEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1835 IN NICHOLAS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER, GEORGE BRIERLY, APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND APPOINTED JOSEPH FICKLIN TO BE HIS TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

ON MAY 9 OF THE YEAR 1853 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY BRIERLY, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, AT THE AGE OF 92 YEARS APPEARS IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON MARCH 27 OF THE YEAR 1793 AT WASHINGTON IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY BY A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL BY THE NAME OF MR. WILLISON AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT HER HUSBAND, THE SAID PENSIONER, HAD DIED IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE YEAR 1833. THE SAID WIDOW OF THE PENSIONER ALSO APPOINTED CHARLES C. TUCKERS TO BE HER LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM B. COOPER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED

SECTION 20

WITH THE SAID WIDOW, MARY BRIERLY, AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT SHE AND THE PENSIONER HAD BEEN MARRIED AS THEY HAD STATED AND THAT AT THAT TIME SHE STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER, GEORGE BRIERLY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES JONES WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAS BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE FAMILY OF THE PENSIONER SINCE HIS, THE SAID DEPONENTS, EARLIES INFANCY AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THEY HAD BEEN LEGALLY MARRIED AND THAT THE PENSIONER HAD DIED AT THE TIME STATED BY THE WIDOW AND THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WHO, THE SAID DEPONENT STATED, REALLY DID RECEIVE A PENSION AS HE HAD STATED IN HIS PRECEDING DECLARATION.

ON JULY OF THE YEAR 1852 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS BRIERLY WAS GIVEN, AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED AS THE WIDOW HAD DECLARED AND THAT HER HUSBAND

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HUSBAND HAD RECEIVED A PENSION AND HE HAD STATED, AND THE DEPONENT CONCLUDED BY STATING THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AT THE TIME AND IN THE PLACE AS STATED BY HIS WIDOW.

AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE, MARY BRIERLY, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, APPOINTED JOHN N. JEFFERSON TO BE HER LAWFUL ATTORNEY AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT HER MAIDEN NAME HAD BEEN

SECTION 21

MARY GARRISON.

ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1855 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM S. CURTIS AND JEREMIAH S. LYELL WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER, THAT HE HAD AND HIS WIDOW HAD BEEN MARRIED AS THEY HAD STATED, THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HIS WIDOW HAD STATED AND THAT MARY BRIERLY STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS CUMBER WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS FAMILY AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED. THIS DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED AND THAT SHE, MARY BRIERLY, STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON FEBRUARY 11 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH D. DRYDEN AND WILLIAM B. COOPER WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY WERE BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND THE

SECTION 22

ALSO SWEAR THAT GEORGE BRIERLY DID RECEIVE A PENSION AS HAD BEEN STATED BY HIS WIDOW AND THE SAID DEPONENTS FURTHER STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN DECLARED BY HIS WIDOW AND THEY ALSO HAD STATED. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED IN CONCLUSION THAT MARY BRIERLY STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER, GEORGE BRIERLY.

ON AUGUST 18 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM FORK WAS GIVEN IN WHICH THE SAID DEPONENT SWORE AS TO THE CREDITABILITY OF THE FOREMENTIONED JAMES JONES WHO WAS WITNESSING FOR THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, MARY BRIERLY.

ON FEBRUARY 1 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES OLENY WAS GIVEN ALONG WITH THAT OF JOHN MANN. THESE TWO DEPONENTS ALSO SWORE AS TO THE CREDITABILITY OF THE AFORESAID JAMES JONES WHO WAS A WITNESS IN BEHALF OF MARY BRIERLY WHILE SHE WAS TRYING TO GET A PENSION.

ON AUGUST 8 OF THE YEAR 1854, THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM T. CURTISS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID MARY BRIERLY, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THE EXACT TIME OF THE DEATH OF THE SAID WIDOW, MARY BRIERLY.

SECTION 23

ON FEBRUARY 9 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MADON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE BRIERLY, JUNIOR WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN ON APRIL 1 OF THE YEAR 1794 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIFE HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT HIS FATHER HAD RECEIVED A PENSION

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND THAT HIS MOTHER STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELICE OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON MAY 12 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS CUMBER AND JOSEPH B. DRYDEN WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH GEORGE BRIERLY, JUNIOR FOR THE PAST FORTY YEARS OR MORE.

ON AUGUST 18 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM FRONK WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SAID THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT JAMES JONES A WITNESS FOR THE WIDOW WAS A CREDITABLE PERSON.

ON NOVEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1856 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ROBERT A. COCHRAN, THE CLERK OF THE MASON COUNTY COURT STATED AND SWORE THAT THEIR WAS IN HIS RECORDS AN ACCOUNT OF THE MARRIAGE CONTRACTED BETWEEN, THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS PRESENT WIDOW.

SECTION 24

ON MAY 9 THE YEAR 1853 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THE AFOREMENTIONED JAMES JONES, WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID WIDOW, MARY BRIERLY AND THAT HE HAD KNOWN HER SINCE HIS INFANCY. HE ALSO STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED AS SHE HAD STATED AND THAT HER HUSBAND HAD DIED AS SHE HAD ACCOUNTED AND THAT SHE MARY BRIERLY STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

THE SAID PENSIONER, GEORGE BRIERLY, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON APRIL 12 OF THE YEAR 1833, AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO WALKER REID IN WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

BICKLEY OR BICKLY: WILLIAM VIRGINIA S. 30864

ON DECEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENETERED THE SERVICE IN THE MONTH OF JUNE OF THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN MONTGOMERY AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL WILLIAM CHRISTIAN. HE HAD SENTERED THE SERVICE AT COLONEL ANTHONY WINSTONS HOUSE IN BUCKINNHM COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA WHILE THE

SECTION 23

SAID PENSIONER WAS RESIDING IN PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. HE WAS EMPLOYED IN THE CAPACITY OF A GUARD ON THE HOLSTON RIVER AND HE SERVED IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL SHELBY.

HE THEN ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS DURATION IN THE MIDDLE OF THE MONTH OF JULY AND HE ARRIVED AT BOONESBOROUGH ON AUGUST 10 WITH COLONEL BOWMAN. HE ENLISTED FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT JOHN WIMS AND THEY WERE THEN ORDERED TO MARCH TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO RIVER AND THERE THEY JOINED THE COMMAND OF COLONEL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND THEY THEN DESCENDED TO THE MOUTH OF THE TENNESSEE RIVER AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO KASKASKIA AND TOOK THAT PLACE BY SURPRISE.

THE SAID PENSIONER THEN RE-ENLISTED FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS DURATION AND THEY THEN MARCHED TOWARD PERT ST. VINCENNES AND TOOK IT ON MARCH 1ST., AND THEN THEY RETURNED TO KASKASKIA AND THERE THEY FOUND A COMPANY OF REGULAR TROOPS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN GEORGE.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN GEORGE. THE PENSIONER WAS THEN EMPLOYED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ARTIFICER—MISTAKE OFFICER FOR A TOUR OF TWO MONTHS AND HE WAS ORDERED TO VINCENNES. HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON SEPTEMBER 1 OF THAT YEAR AND HE THEN RETURNED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THEN IN THE FALL OF THE NEXT YEAR HE ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE REGIMENT OF UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL

SECTION 25

CHARLES LYNCH AND WILLIAM LEFLIVITCH UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL ROBERT LAWSON IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JACOB EARLY AND THEY THEN FIRST RENDEZVOUSED AT THE HOUSE OF COLONEL WARD IN BEDFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO PETERSBURG AND THEY THEN REMAINED IN THAT PLACE FOR SOME WEEKS AND WERE THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY GENERAL LAWSON.

THE SAID PENSIONER NEXT VOLUNTEERED IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER FROM AMHURST COUNTY TO SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH POINDEXTER AND CAPTAIN OTIS IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL THOMAS MERRYWEATHER AND GENERAL MUHLENBURG AND THE SAID PENSIONER THEN CONTINUED IN THAT CAPACITY FROM THE FIFTEENTH OF JANUARY UNTIL THE FIFTEENTH OF APRIL WHEN HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

THEN AGAIN IN THE MONTH OF JUNE THE SAID PENSIONER VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF TWENTY EIGHT DAYS AND HE WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED. IN ALL THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED FOR TWO YEARS AT LEAST AND HE LAST SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN WOODROUGH.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN CHAMBERS AND MARSHALL KEY WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY WERE BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO STATED THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS

SECTION 27

REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM BICKLEY, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 4 OF THE YEAR 1834 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON.

BELL: DANIEL

VIRGINIA

#S.30271

ON JULY 13 OF THE YEAR 1835 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE YEAR 1765 ON APRIL 14 OF THAT YEAR, AND THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED ON THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1779 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BEVERLY STUBBLEFIELD, MAJOR PETER STUBBLEFIELD, COLONEL GEORGE STUBBLEFIELD, TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN AT SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO RICHMOND AND FROM THERE THEY THEN MARCHED TO CABIL POINT AND FROM THERE THEY THEN MARCHED TO PETERSBURG AND THERE HE REMAINED UNTIL HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY COLONEL GEORGE STUBBLEFIELD.

THEN AGAIN IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1781 FROM STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, THE SAID PENSIONER ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES PRIMM AND THEY FIRST RENDEZVOUSED AT BOWLING GREEN IN CAROLINE COUNTY AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG AND THEY THEN ASSISTED AT THE SIEGE OF YORK AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER THEY MARCHED TO THE ASSISTANCE OF GENERAL WASHINGTON. A FEW DAYS PREVIOUS TO THE CAPTURE OF YORK AND THE

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

A FEW DAYS PREVIOUS TO THE CAPTURE OF YORK THE SAID PENSIONER WAS SENT TO THE HOSPITAL AND RETURNED TO HIS HOME UNABLE TO WALK.

THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO SERVED FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES PRIMM, MAJOR GRIGGS, AND COLONEL WILLIAM DARK AND IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER OF THE YEAR 1781 HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ISAAC EATON AT WINCHESTER BARRACKS NEAR WINCHESTER IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND ON THAT TOUR THE SAID PENSIONER WAS EMPLOYED IN GUARDING THE PRISONERS, AND HE WAS THEN AGAIN SICK AND HE ALSO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL NIEL SAVANGEN, A DUTCHMAN.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF MAJOR GEORGE M. BEDINGER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ADJUTANT AT THE SAME TIME AS THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AFORESAID SIEGE OF YORKTOWN.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WALTER WARDEN, A CLERGYMAN, LEVI VANCAMP, MARSHALL KEY, DANIEL RUNYON AND WINSLOW PARKER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE

SECTION 29

FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY WERE BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE RESIDED THE SAID PENSIONER WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, DANIEL BELL, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 22 OF THE YEAR 1837 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLY JOHN CHAMBERS, H. R.

--
COLE; BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH

CONTINENTAL MARYLAND #W.3000

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NUMBER 13441-160-55

ON APRIL 15 OF THE YEAR 1818, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN FREDERICKSTOWN IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE LAST OF THE MONTH OF MARCH OF THE FIRST OF THE MONTH OF APRIL OF THE YEAR 1778 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN MYERS AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL WELKNER IN HIS GERMAN REGIMENT. THEY FIRST MARCHED TO VALLEY FORGE AND JOINED THE ARMY AND THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR 1783.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES WEST WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER

SECTION 30

FOR TWELVE YEARS AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER WAS REALLY IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND HE NEEDED THE ASSISTANCE OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

ON NOVEMBER 19 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 71 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AGAIN AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT FREDERICKSTOWN IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH AND THAT THEN HE HAD MARCHED TO WHITE PLAINS AND FROM THERE TO WEST POINT AND THEN ON TO MINISING AND THEN ON TO MIAMA ON THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER WHERE HE THEN REMAINED UNTIL THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1779 AND THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TOWARD THE NORTH IN THE DIRECTION OF NIAGRA. HE ALSO STATED THAT HIS PENSION WAS NUMBERED 12756 AND THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$45.75. HE SAID THAT HE WAS A FARMER BY OCCUPATION AND THAT HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF 63 YEARS AND THAT HE HAD THREE CHILDREN, SARAH COLE WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY THREE YEARS, ANN COLE WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN YEARS AND JAMES COLE WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF T

AIN COLE WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN YEARS, AND JAMES COLE WHO WAS AT AT THE AGE OF THIRTEEN YEARS.

ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1838 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ELIZABETH COLE, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON NOVEMBER 15 OF THE YEAR 1784 IN WASHINGTON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT HER HUSBAND THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED ON JULY 12 OF THE YEAR 1832. COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD FOLLOWS:-

"NOVEMBER THE FIFTEENTH, 1784 . THIS MAY CERTIFY ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN THAT THIS DAY BENJAMIN COAL AND ELIZABETH LONG WAS LAWFULLY MARRIED BY ME. ALPHUS GRISTIN, MISISTER"
TEST.

HENRY SIMMONS

PASHO ASLICK, ZACHARIAH BRYAN, AND CHRISTOPEHR LONG."

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN A. BEAN AND HEZEKIAH JENKINS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY AT ONE TIME HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT HE HAD DIED AS HIS WIDOW AND HAD STATED AND THAT SHE STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ELIZABETH COLE, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JULY 31 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN PELHAM AT MAYSVILLE IN KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 1 OF THE YEAR 1848 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN PELHAM AT MAYSVILLE IN KENTUCKY. THE SAID WIDOW ALSO RECEIVED \$96.00 PER ANNUM TO COMMENCE ON JULY 1

SECTION 33

OF THE YEAR 1848 AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON NOVEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1851 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN PELHAM AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, BENJAMIN COLE, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON APRIL 15 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JULY 21 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO A. BEATTY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ALSO ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON OCTOBER 11 OF THE YEAR 1838 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO SAMUEL TODD AT FRANKFORT IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

CAMPBELL: JOHN OLD WAR INVALID FILE #9129 REGT. CAPTAIN GRAHAM COMPANY 1ST U. S. RIFLES. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT NEWARK ON NOVEMBER 6 OF THE YEAR 1813 BY EDWARD WOOD, ACTING ADJUTANT GENERAL, BECAUSE OF A DECAYED ARM DUE TO A WOUND RECEIVED IN BATTLE.

ON AUGUST 12 OF THE YEAR 1812, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN HENRY R. GRAHAM IN THE RIFLE CORPS RECRUITED IN WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND THE SAID PENSIONER WAS APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A FIRST SERGEANT.

SECTION " 33

AT THE EXPIRATION OF FIFTEEN MONTHS OF SERVICE THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED BECAUSE HE HAD LOST THE USE OF HIS ARM. DATED THE TWENTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1817 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONER

DATED THE TWENTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1817 IN MADON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF B. DUKE, M. D. WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS SOUND AT THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF HENRY R. GRAHAM WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED UNDER HIS COMMAND AND AT THAT TIME HE STATED THAT THE PENSIONER WAS QUITE SOUND.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON, M. D., AND ANDERSON DANEPHAN, M. D. WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ONE HALF DISABLED. THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS GIVEN ON MAY 27TH OF THE YEAR 1817 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

ON NOVEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1846, THE AFFIDAVIT OF W. H. ROBERTSON AND WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS DISABLED AND THAT HE DESERVED \$24.00 PER ANNUM ON HIS PENSION AND FURTHER THEY SAITH NOT.

SECTION 34

ON MARCH 11 OF THE YEAR 1846 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THE SAME DOCTORS AFOREMENTIONED WAS AGAIN GIVEN. THEY STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AT THAT TIME SUFFERED A TOTAL PARALYSIS OF THE RIGHT ARM AND THAT HE CANNOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY KIND OF MANUEL LABOR.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN CAMPBELL, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$4.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON NOVEMBER 17 OF THE YEAR 1813 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 14 OF THE YEAR 1817 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO CAPTAIN H. R. GRAHAM AT WASHINGTON IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

DEVIN OR DEVINE: WILLIAM AND MARY

MARYLAND #R.2906

ON AUGUST 13 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 66 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER FROM CALVERT COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND ON THE MONTH OF MARCH OF THE YEAR 1782 FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION BY CAPTAIN JAMES LUMMERVILLE IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL GUNBY. HE STATED THAT THEY FIRST MARCHED TO ANNAPOLIS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT THERE THEY WERE THEN INOCULATED FOR THE SMALL POX AND THAT IN THE FALL OF THAT YEAR THEY THEN MARCHED TOWARD THE NORTH AND ON TO WEST POINT AND THAT FROM THERE THEY THEN

SECTION 35

MARCHED TO STONEY POINT AND THEN DURING THE WINTER AND SPRING OF THE YEAR 1785 THEY MARCHED TO PHILADELPHIA AND THEN ON TO FREDERICKSTOWN IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND FROM THERE THEY THEN MARCHED TO PITTSBURG UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN DAVID BUCKETT, LIEUTENANT JOHN LINN AND ENSIGN RAWKINS AND THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED UNTIL THE MONTH OF MARCH OF THE YEAR 1785 AND HE WAS THEN DISCHARGED BY THE SAID CAPTAIN.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN H. REED AND PERRY JEFFERSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON DECEMBER 23 OF THE YEAR 1852 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS DEVINE WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE ONLY SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT HIS FATHER HAD RESIDED FOR FIFTY YEARS IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY BEFORE HIS DEATH, IN MAYSVILLE IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY BEFORE THE DEATH OF THE SAID PENSIONER WHICH WAS ON AUGUST 6 OF THE YEAR 1846. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT HIS PARENTS HAD BEEN MARRIED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. ON FEBRUARY 2 OF THE YEAR 1799 AND THAT HIS MOTHERS

SECTION 36

MAIDEN NAME HAD BEEN MARY HARRIS AND THAT SHE HAD DIED IN MAYSVILLE IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON APRIL 9 OF THE YEAR 1849. THE SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO APPOINTED JOHN H. JEFFERSON TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ANDREW MITCHELL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BY TRADE AN UNDERTAKER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD MADE BOTH THE COFFIN FOR THE PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND HE STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN BURIED BY HIM AND FROM HIS HEARSE.

ON JUNE 9 OF THE YEAR 1853, THOMAS DEVINE AGAIN APPEARED IN COURT AND MADE AN AFFIDAVIT. THE SAID SON OF THE PENSIONER THIS TIME APPOINTED CHARLES C. TUCKER TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM DEVINE, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSIONS FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 13 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

DAVID: MICHAEL

VIRGINIA

S. 12729

ON DECEMBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 69 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD FIRST VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY

SECTION 37

UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CROOKSHANKS FROM SHENANDOAH COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT JOHN HOOVER AND THEY FIRST MARCHED TO FREDERICK COUNTY TO WINCHESTER BARRACKS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. HE ENTERED IN THE YEAR 1780 TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF TWO YEARS DURATION AND AT THAT TERMINATION THEREOF THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. HE ALSO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL MORGAN AND MAJOR BROWN.

THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO VOLUNTEERED BEFORE THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT O' NEILL AND ENSIGN JACOB LANTZ AND THEY THEN JOINED THE ARMY AT BURNST ORNERY AND HE WAS ATTACHED TO THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN THOMAS MARSHALL IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL STEVENSON. HE WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL THREE MONTHS TOUR. HE THEN AGAIN VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN KINER AFTER THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS TO GUARD PRISONERS AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO WINCHESTER BARRACKS FOR A PERIOD OF THREE MONTHS AND THEN THE SAID PENSIONER WAS AGAIN HONORABLY DISCHARGED. THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF MARSHALL KEY, CHARLES WARD AND JOHN MARSHALL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY WERE BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO STATED THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. JOHN MARBBAAL ONE OF THE AFORESAID DEPONENTS STATED IN ADDITION THAT HIS FATHER HAD STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

THE SAID PENSIONER, MICHAEL DAVID, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$26.66 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 13 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO N. D. COLEMAN, AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

DEAVER: WILLIAM

MARYLAND

S. 12754

ON MAY 26 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN SCIOTA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN HARFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT AT THAT TIME HE WAS AT THE AGE OF 57 YEARS. HE STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1778 TO SERVE IN THE MARYLAND LINE FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH MAYBURY IN THE THIRD MARYLAND REGIMENT AND ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL RAMSEY AND HE STATED THAT AFTER HAVING SERVED FOR A PERIOD OF TWO YEARS HE HAD ENLISTED FOR THE DURATION OF THE WAR.

SECTION 39

HE WAS IN ACTIVE SERVICE UNTIL HE WAS WOUNDED AND TAKEN A PRISONER. HE SERVED AT THE STORMING OF STONEY POINT, IN THE BATTLE OF CAMDEN WHEN HE LOST HIS LEG DUE TO A WOUND AND HE AT THAT TIME WAS ALSO IMPRISONED FOR A YEAR AND WAS THEN EXCHANGED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID CRULL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAME PENSIONER FOR TWENTY YEARS AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS WOUNDED AS HE HAD STATED.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF SAMUEL CRULL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR TWENTY FIVE YEARS AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND THAT HE REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED ALSO THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD BEEN WOUNDED AS HE HAD STATED AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THE DECLARATION MADE BY THE SAID PENSIONER TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE WAS THE TRUTH.

SECTION 40

ON NOVEMBER 19 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN WASHINGTON IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN PENSIONED ON MAY 14 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND THAT IT HAD BEEN NUMBERED 10557 AND THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$189.00.

ON MARCH 29 OF THE YEAR 1831 IN SCIOTA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND THIS TIME HE APPOINTED MR. GREGG OF PHILADELPHIA TO BE HIS TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

ON NOVEMBER 28 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 64 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE THIRD REGIMENT IN THE MARYLAND LINE EARLY IN THE MONTH OF JULY OF THE YEAR 1777 AND HE STATED THAT THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TO THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA AND REMAINED FOR TWO MONTHS AND THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TO THE NORTH RIVER AND

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND REMAINED FOR TWO MONTHS AND THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TO THE NORTH RIVER AND THERE THEY JOINED THE ARMY AT FISH KILL AND THEY THEN WINTERED AT BONBROOK IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND THEN IN THE SPRING THE SAID PENSIONER RE-ENLISTED FOR DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO WEST POINT AND WERE THEN QUARTERED AT MORRISTOWN AFTER THE STORMING OF STONEY POINT AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF MAY ON THE TWENTY EIGHTH DAY THEY ORDERED TO MARCHED TO THE SOUTHERN STATES UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GATES. THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT HE HAD HAD HIS LEG AMPUTATED AT CHARLESTOWN IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED

SECTION 41

IN THE YEAR 1787. HE STATED THAT HE WAS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER AND THAT HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF 37 YEARS OR 38 YEARS AND THAT HE HAD EIGHT CHILDREN;- WILLIAM DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN YEARS. DEBOARAH DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF FIFTEEN YEARS. ELIZABETH DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF THIRTEEN YEARS. GEORGE DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TEN YEARS. REBECCA DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF EIGHT YEARS. MICAMAH DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS. DELILA DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF FIVE YEARS. MARY ANN DEEVER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWO YEARS.

ON APRIL 2 OF THE YEAR 1873 IN WAYNE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HIS SON WAS PENSIONER WHO HAD DIED ON FEBRUARY 9 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN WAYNE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA AND HE APPOINTED JEHIEL RAILSBACK TO BE HIS TRUE AND LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

THE DECLARATION OF ENOCH RAILSBACK AND DAVID D. CARSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT WILLIAM DEEVER, JUNIOR WAS THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT HE CLAIMED HIMSELF TO BE AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT THEY SAW HIM SIGN THE AFOREMENTIONED DECLARATION.

ROSE M. ROSENER FROM INDIANAPOLIS IN THE STATE OF INDIANA ON JUNE 4 OF THE YEAR 1890 WROTE TO SEE IF SHE COULD

SECTION 42

GET HER GRANDFATHER DEEVERS BACK PENSION IN BEHALF OF HER FATHER A SON OF THE PENSIONER.

THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM DEEVER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 28 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 14 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE PENSIONER AT PORTSMOUTH IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

DEHART; SAMUEL

PENNSYLVANIA

S. 35892

ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN BERKS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1776 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN FARMER IN THE FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL SAMUEL MILES FOR A TOUR OF ONE YEAR AND TEN MONTHS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH BOONE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS REALLY IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON DECEMBER 8 OF THE YEAR 1823 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 79 YEARS, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN LEWIS FARMER IN THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD NO WIFE AND THAT HE ALSO HAD NO CHILDREN OCCUPATION OR PROPERTY.

ON JUNE 22 OF THE YEAR 1822 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT FOR THE PURPOSE OF ASKING THAT HIS PENSION PAYMENT BE REMOVED FROM THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

ON APRIL 11 OF THE YEAR 1924 FROM CHICAGO IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, MRS. GEORGE S. PILCHER INQUIRED CONCERNING THE FAMILY AND THE SERVICE OF THIS PENSIONER.

THE SAID PENSIONER, SAMUEL DEHART WAS ON THE PENNSYLVANIA ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 2 OF THE YEAR 1817 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE J. HASTER, H. R.

FITZGERALD; BENJAMIN

MARYLAND

U.S. 35931

ON JUNE 12 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 65 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN FEBRUARY 11 OF THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A

SECTION 44

CORPORAL IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN COATS IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE SEVENTH MARYLAND REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL JOHN GUNBY. THEN AT THE EXPIRATION OF THIS FIRST ENLISTMENT, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN ENLISTED FOR THE DURATION OF THE WAR TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BEATTY OF CAPTAIN LLOYD BALL AND HE SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A CORPORAL AND SERGEANT AND ALSO AT ONE TIME AS A QUARTER-MASTER SERGEANT UNTIL THE TERMINATION OF HIS TOUR OF DUTY AND HE WAS THEREUPON HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY MAJOR HENRY GATHERS AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD GIVEN THE SAID DISCHARGE TO CHARLES RIDGELY IN ORDER TO GET THE PAY THAT WAS DUE TO HIM AND HE STATED THAT HE NEVER SAW HIS DISCHARGE AFTER THAT TIME.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES LOURDATE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS REALLY IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND THAT HE REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON SEPTEMBER 11 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN MADON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 67 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED THE ABOVE MENTIONED DISCHARGE AT FREDERICKSTOWN IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

SECTION 45

HE ALSO STATED THAT BY OCCUPATION HE WAS A CARPENTER AND THAT HIS WIFE WAS LAME AND VERY AGED. HE ALSO STATED THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$25.00.

THE SAID PENSIONER, BENJAMIN FITZGERALD, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON JUNE 12 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 8 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO A. BEATTY, ESQUIRE AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONER

FRITTER; MOSES

VIRGINIA

#S.1201

ON JULY 8 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN THOMAS MO MOUNTJOY FROM STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE YEAR 1778, AND THAT THEY HAD FIRST PURSUED THE BRITISH DOWN THE POTOMAC RIVER FOR A DISTANCE OF SEVENTY OR EIGHTY MILES. HE STATED THAT ON THAT TOUR HE HAD VOLUNTEERED FOR A TOUR OF TWO MONTHS DURATION.

HE THEN AGAIN VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN MOUNTJOY AND THAT THEY WERE THEN STATIONED ON THE POTOMAC RIVER IN STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR A TOUR OF ONE MONTHS DURATION IN THE YEAR 1778.

THEN AGAIN IN THE MONTH OF APRIL OF THE YEAR 1781 HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM ALEXANDER FROM STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THEY FIRST MARCHED TO SPRINGFIELD AND THERE THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL DART AND THEY THEN REMAINED THERE FOR FOUR OR FIVE MONTHS AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO YORKTOWN UNTIL THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEREUPON HONORABLY DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH BY THE SURGEON OF THE REGIMENT AND HIS DISCHARGE WAS SIGNED BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM ALEXANDER AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD LOST IT IN PITTSYLVANIA? PENNSYLVANIA.

THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT HE REMEMBERED ADJUTANT THOMAS BALLARD AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE AND HE STATED THAT HE SERVED IN ALL FOR SIX MONTHS AND HE SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN "WARNED BY CAPTAIN GEORGE BURROUGHS". HE R REMOVED FROM STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO PITTSYLVANIA AND THEN FROM THERE TO MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND THEN FROM THERE TO THE STATE OF OHIO AND THEN THEY AGAIN REMOVED BACK AGAIN TO MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIZABETH THORNTON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME IN STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA SHE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED.

SECTION 47

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ROBERT THORNTON AND JOHN W. FRANKLIN WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, MOSES FRITTER WAS BORN IN STAFFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND AND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY FIVE.

THE SAID PENSIONER, MOSES FRITTER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$30.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SNET TO HJ. S. BROWN AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

HERGET OR HARGATE; PETER NORTH CAROLINA #S.31092

ON JANUARY 14 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN ON JULY 25 OF THE YEAR 1754 IN LIBERTY? LAURENS? COUNTY IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA ON CARTLEDGES CREEK WHICH WAS A BRANCH OF THE BIG PEDEE RIVER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT WHEN HE WAS

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HARGATES:

AT THE AGE OF EITHER EIGHT OR TEN YEARS HE HAD REMOVED TO MICHLENSBURG COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA WHERE HE THEN REMAINED UNTIL THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1779.

HE STATED THAT IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1778 HE WAS DRAFTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN FROM THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR A TOUR OF NINE MONTHS DURATION TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ROBERT COOK, AND LIEUTENANT LACHEON LIGGETT AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL THOMAS POUGE. THEY THEN MARCHED FROM CHARLOTTE TO CAMDEN AND FROM THERE TO THE MOUTH OF THE ---? RIVER IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THEY WERE THEN STATIONED THERE FOR ONE MONTH AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO CHARLESTON IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY COLONEL POKE AFTER HAVING SERVED FOR A TOUR OF NINE MONTHS DURATION. HIS DISCHARGE WAS SIGNED BY COLONEL ADAM ALEXANDER, THE COMMANDING OFFICER IN THE MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN AGAIN DRAFTED IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1778 AT CHARLOTTE AND HE THEN WENT TO HIS UNCLAS AT CATAWBA AFTER HIS DISCHARGE FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS DURATION. HE STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A SERGEANT WHILE ON DUTY AND THAT IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER OF THE YEAR 1779 HE HAD REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS P. THOMAS, A CLERGYMAN, AND LEWIS CRAIG WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND

SECTION 49

FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR FORTY YEARS AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

A LETTER WRITTEN FROM PARIS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND DATED OCTOBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1849, STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, PETER HARGATE HAD DIED ON NOVEMBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1836 AND THAT HE HAD MARRIED MOLLY FORD EASTIN ON FEBRUARY 25 OF THE YEAR 1817 BY A. EASTIN.

THE SAID PENSIONER, PETER HARGATE, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$ 30. 00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 16 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON.

HOWARD; JOHN AND MARGARET MARYLAND

#AV.3551

ON MAY 22 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED ON FEBRUARY 25 OF THE YEAR 1778 IN FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ARCHIBALD ANDERSON IN THE SECOND MARYLAND REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

SECTION 51

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN JACKSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER SINCE THE YEAR 1775 AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON MARCH 23 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED NEAR THE COW PENS IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA BY COLONEL BENJAMIN FORD AND THAT IT HAD BEEN SIGNED ON FEBRUARY 25 IN THE YEAR 1781. HE ALSO STATED THT HE HAD PROPERTY WORTH ONLY \$41.87 AND THAT HE LIVED WITH HIS CHILDREN. HE STATED THAT HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF 661 YEARS AND THAT HE CANNOT TAKE PART IN ANY KIND OF MANUEL LABOR.

ON NOVEMBER 14 OF THE YEAR 1853 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF HENRY HOWARD AT THE AGE OF 62 YEARS WAS ALSO. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT HIS FATHER HAD DIED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON JANUARY 18 OF THE YEAR 1835 AND THAT HE AND HIS MOTHER HAD BEEN MARRIED IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE YEAR 1784 AND THAT HIS MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME HAD BEEN

SECTION 52

HAD BEEN MARGARET STATIONS AND THAT SHE HAD DIED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON DECEMBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1848. HE ALSO STATED THAT HIS MOTHER HAD LEFT THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN SURVIVING HER;- HENRY HOWARD, JOHN HOWARD, RICHARD HOWARD, MAXIA JOHNSON AND CYNTHIANA REED. THE SAID DEPONENT AND THE SON OF THE PENSIONER APPOINTED CHARLES C. TUCKER TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY. THE ATTORNEY WAS OF WASHINGTON IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. THE SAID SON ALSO SWORE THAT THERE WERE NO RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS OR DEATHS.

ON NOVEMBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF SOLOMON BEEDING WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD MARRIED SINCE THE YEAR 1785 AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1792 AND HE ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT BOTH THE PENS. PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW HAD DIED.

ON NOVEMBER 14 OF THE YEAR 1855, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN HOWARD, JUNIOR WAS ALSO GIVEN, IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A GRANDSON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT BOTH HIS GRANMOTHER AND HIS GRANDFATHER HAD DIED AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN PRESENT IN PERSON AT THE FUNERAL OF BOTH OF THEM.

SECTION 53

ON NOVEMBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1853, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES G. HENING WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE CLERK CLERK OF THE MONTGOMERY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THERE WAS NO RECORD OF THE MARRIAGE LICENSE OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON DECEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1853 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF CORNELIUS WALLER WAS ALSO GIVEN, AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER SINCE THE YEAR 1792 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED AS HAD BEEN STATED. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT AT THE TIME WHEN HE KNEW THEM THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT BOTH DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED.

ON FEBRUARY 14 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN MAYSVILLE IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, HENRY HOWARD WAS MADE THE ADMINISTRATOR OF HIS FATHERS ESTATE AS WELL AS OF HIS MOTHERS ESTATE.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HOWARD

MARGARET HOWARD, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, RECEIVED \$96.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MARCH 1 OF THE YEAR 1854 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO CHARLES C. TUCKER.

THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, JOHN HOWARD, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 22 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 4 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO ADAM BEATTY, ESQUIRE AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

SECTION 54

HUKILL OR HUCANS; ABIA OR ABIAH MARYLAND #S.35439

ON FEBRUARY 12 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 62 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED AT THE HEAD OF THE ELK RIVER IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO SERVE IN LEES LEGION OF HORSE DURING THE WAR AND HE WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR 1791 AT CHARLES TOWN IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA. HE SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE AND AT THE SIEGE OF NINETY SIX, AT THE STORMING OF GEORGETOWN, AT THE TAKING OF FORT MOTT, AT THE BATTLE OF EUTAW SPRINGS AND ALSO AT THE TAKING OF GOLFINS FORT ON THE SAVANNAH RIVER. HE STATED THAT HE HAD RECEIVED A PENSION ON MAY 4 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$77.87. HE SAID THAT HIS WIFE WAS BETWEEN THE YEAR OF SIXTY AND SEVENTY AND HE SAID THAT HE HAD A SINGLE DAUGHTER WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY YEARS ON WHOM HE DEPENDED.

ON MAY 4 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER PETITIONED THE SECRETARY OF WAR. HE STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT JOHN RODOLP IN LEES TROOPS OF LIGHT HORSE IN THE YEAR 1778 ON THE HEAD OF THE ELK RIVER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN CHARLESTOWN IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA IN THE YEAR 1783 BY MAJOR EGGLESTON.

SECTION 55

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ROBERT WALTON AND ARTHUR THOMAS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS HE FOREGOING. THE TWO DEPONENTS BOTH STATED THAT THEY WERE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT THEY HAD HEARD IT SAID THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND THEY ALSO SWEAR THAT HE HAD AT ONE TIME BEEN PENSIONER FOR THOSE SERVICES.

THE SAID PENSIONER, ABIAH HUKILL, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 4 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 18 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MAJOR DAVIDSON AT WASHINGTON CITY.

HUKINS OR HUKILL OR HUKELL; DANIEL MARYLAND #S.36608

ON JULY 15 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN FAYETTE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 60 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN SAYRES IN CECIL COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND ABOUT THREE YEARS BEFORE THE PEACE. THEY THEN MARCHED TO ANNAPOLIS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN EDWARD C. PURIER IN THE THIRD MARYLAND REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL SMALLWOOD. THE SAID

SECTION 56

PENSIONER WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON THE NORTH RIVER IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AT NEWBOROUGH? GENERAL WASHINGTON.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$17.00 AND HE SAID THAT HE OWES \$69.00 AND HE STATED THAT BY OCCUPATION HE WAS A COMMON LABOURER. HE SAID THAT HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF 45 YEARS AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD CHILDREN TO THE NUMBER OF FIVE:-
 RACHEL HUKILL WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN YEARS.
 BILLEY HUKILL WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF FIFTEEN YEARS.
 SUSAN HUKILL WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWELVE YEARS.
 SALLY HUKILL WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF NINE YEARS.
 MALINDA HUKILL WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS.

ON JULY 13 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1779 OR 1780 AND THAT IN ANNAPOLIS HE HAD JOINED THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN EDWARD SPURRIER. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE THIRD MARYLAND REGIMENT AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT HE IS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN WOUNDED FOUR MILES FROM THE NORTH RIVER. THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD RESIDED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY FOR TWENTY FIVE YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD ENLISTED WHEN HE WAS AT THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS. HE FURTHER STATED THAT AT THE TIME OF THIS APPLICATION HE WAS AT THE AGE OF 57 LAST MARCH.

SECTION 57

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ADAM BEATTY WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE JUDGE OF THE MASON COUNTY COURT AND HE SWEARS THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, DANIEL HUKILL, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON JULY 13 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JULY 21 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO ADAM BEATTY AT WASHINGTON IN KENTUCKY.

JOHNSON OR JOHNSTON: HUGH PENNSYLVANIA #S.36641

ON MARCH 28 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER OF THE YEAR 1775 HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF ENSIGN JOHN WALLACE ON THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES MOORE IN THE FOURTH REGIMENT OF REGULARS IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL ANTHONY WAYNE AT CHESTER IN CHESTER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THERE HE WAS APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF

SECTION 58

AN ORDERLY SERGEANT AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF MARCH OF THE YEAR 1776 THEY MARCHED TO LONG ISLAND AND THERE THEY THEN REMAINED UNTIL THE MONTH OF JUNE AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO TICONDEROGA IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1777 THEY MARCHED TO CHESTER IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND THERE THE SAID PENSIONER WAS DISCHARGED. HONORABLY DISCHARGED. HE STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED FOR ONE YEAR.

ON NOVEMBER 14 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 72 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1775 TO SERVE IN THE FOURTH REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL WAYNE AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1777. HE STATED ALSO THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$89.00. HE SAID THAT BY OCCUPATION HE WAS A SHOEMAKER AND HE STATED THAT THERE RESIDED WITH HIM AN OLD NEGRO WOMAN AT THE AGE OF SIXTY YEARS WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN TO HIM BY HIS SONS.

THE SAID PENSIONER, HUGH JOHNSTON, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MARCH 28 OF THE YEAR 1820 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON OCTOBER 6 OF THE YEAR 1820 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO A. BEATTY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

SECTION 59

KIRK; THOMAS

MARYLAND

#S.311802

S.31188

ON OCTOBER 8 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 73 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE MARYLAND MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF PHILIP MAROONEY, LIEUTENANT ELISHA BELL, ENSIGN WILLIAM BEATTY IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL CHARLES GRIFFITH AND LIEUTENANT COLONEL SCILOC. HE STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED FROM FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN THE MONTH OF JUNE OF THE YEAR 1776 AND THAT THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TO NEW YORK CITY AND THEY WERE THEN IN THE BATTLE OF YORK ISLAND AND IN THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS. HE STATED THAT HE WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT THE BARRACKS IN PHILADELPHIA AT THE EXPIRATION FOR HIS TOUR OF SIX MONTHS DURATION BY CAPTAIN ELISHA BELL.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF BENJAMIN KIRK AND WILLIAM KIRK WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY WERE BROTHERS OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT THEY KNEW FOR A FACT THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS DURATION.

THE SAID PENSIONER, THOMAS KIRK, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 16 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON.

SECTION 60

KERCHEVAL; JOHN AND JANE

CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA #W.3023

ON FEBRUARY 25 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 71 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER OF THE YEAR 1778 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN CHARLES M. THURSTON, FIRST LIEUTENANT PHILIP BUSH, SECOND LIEUTENANT EDWARD SMITH AND ENSIGN JOHN GELKISON. HE STATED THAT THEY THEN FIRST MARCHED TO FREDERICK TOWN IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THEY THEN ARRIVED THERE ON XMAS DAY IN THE YEAR 1776 AND THEY THEN CROSSED THE POTOMACK RIVER AT HARPERS FERRY AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO YORKTOWN AND THEY THEN CROSSED THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER ON THE ICE AT ANDERSONS FERRY. THEY THEN CROSSED THE DELAWARE RIVER TO TRENTON AND FROM THERE THEY MARCHED TO PRINCETON AND THEN ON TO MORRISTOWN. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT LORD STERLINGS QUARTERS IN THE MONTH OF MAY AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TOUR OF SIX MONTHS.

THEN AGAIN IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1777 THE SAID PENSIONER VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN THOMAS BERRY IN THE EIGHTY VIRGINIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF BOWMAN AND CLARK AND BRIGIDIER GENERAL SCOTT. HE STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED WITH THE FOLLOWING NAMED MEN.- CHARLES LOVE, VINSON DUNN,

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SOLOMON REDMAN, JOHN ROBINSON, JEREMIAH REDMAN, WILLIAM ORR, THOMAS HAMPTON, BARNETT MILHAM AND MICHAEL DEAN.

SECTION 61

THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO STATED THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1780 HE HAD GONE TO ALBEMARLE BARRACKS AND VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL STEWART AND HE WAS APPOINTED TO BE ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER BY MAJOR JOHN PRIOR. THEN IN THE MONTH OF JUNE THEY WERE ORDERED TO MARCH TO WILLIAMSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THEY WERE ALSO AT THE SIEGE OF YORKTOWN AND AT THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS.

HE STATED THAT HE HAD REMOVED TO MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1798. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, IN THE BATTLE OF THE GERMANTOWN, IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH AS WELL AS IN OTHER SMALLER SKIRMISHES. THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN ON SEPTEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1762 IN SPOTTSWOOD VANIA COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND THAT HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE FROM FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. HE FURTHER ADDED THAT HE HAD REMOVED TO MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THIRTY YEARS AGO. HE SAID THAT THEN FROM THERE HE HAD REMOVED TO FLEMING COUNTY IN THE SAME STATE.

ON DECEMBER 28 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN UNION COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF THORNLEY BERRY WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD GONE TO SCHOOL TOGETHER. THE SAID DEPONENT FURTHER STATED THAT HE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED.

SECTION 62

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM KENNAN WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND HE STATED THAT THE PENSIONER WAS THE IDENTICAL MAN THAT HE CLAIMED HIMSELF TO BE. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND HE CONCLUDED HIS STATEMENT BY STATING THAT JANE KERCHEVAL STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON MARCH 30 OF THE YEAR 1840 IN FAYETTE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BERRY WAS GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH JANE KERCHEVAL THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HIMSELF HAD BEEN GROOMSMAN AT THEIR WEDDING IN THE LAST OF THE YEAR 1784 OR THE FIRST OF THE YEAR 1785 IN FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

ON JANUARY 4 OF THE YEAR 1843 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, JANE KERCHEVAL, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, AT THE AGE OF 80 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON JANUARY 23 OF THE YEAR 1785 AND THAT JOHN KERCHEVAL, HER HUSBAND HAD DIED ON OCTOBER 1 OF THE YEAR 1839 IN NASHVILLE IN DAVIDSON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF TENNESSEE. JANE KERCHEVAL ALSO PETITIONED THE HOUSE OF

SECTION 63

JANE KERCHEVAL ALSO PETITIONED THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE FOR A PENSION AND SHE GOT IT.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES EDMONDSIN WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD AT ONE TIME BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT HE KNEW FOR A FACT THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED AND THAT HE WAS THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT HE CLAIMED TO BE.

JANE KERCHEVAL, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JANUARY 27 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE S. W. ANDREWS, H.R. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JANUARY 16 OF THE YEAR 1849 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THOMAS B. KERCHEVAL AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 26 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO D.K. STOCKTON AT FLEMINGSBURG IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

JOHN KERCHEVAL, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON APRIL 29, 1834 AND SENT TO JOHN KERCHEVAL AT MAYSVILLE, KENTUCKY,

SECTION 64

MORRIS: THOMAS

NEW JERSEY

S. 30597

ON AUGUST 13 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 82 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENROLLED IN THE NEW JERSEY MILITIA TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMOCK, AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL HOLMES IN THE YEAR 1775 AND HE WAS DRAFTED AND HE ALSO SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH. HE WAS BY TRADE A TAILOR AND HE MADE UNIFORMS FOR THE ARMY. HE ONCE SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL DAVID FORMAN AND HE ALSO MARCHED WITH MORGANS RIFLE MEN FROM MIDDLETOWN IN MONMOUTH COUNTY TO SANDY HOOK. HE SERVED FOR OVER ONE YEAR AND HE REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY FROM THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY IN THE YEAR 1788 OR 1789.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN SALMON AND MOSES FOWLER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY WERE BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN SALMON WAS ALSO GIVEN ALONE AT THE TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE PENSIONER.

SECTION 65

IN THE YEAR 1779 AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, SERVED DURING THE WAR AS A TAILOR. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD RESIDED NEAR THE SAID PENSIONER FOR OVER THIRTY YEARS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF TUNIS BENNET WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE AT ONE TIME HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN A NEIGHBOR OF HIS FATHER AND THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED. THE SAID DEPONENT CONCLUDED BY STATING THAT HE HAD KNOWN THE SAID PENSIONER SINCE THE YEAR 1789.

THE SAID PENSIONER, THOMAS MORRIS, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$40.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 21 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY IN WASHINGTON.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

OWENS: WILLIAM

VIRGINIA

#S.16500

ON DECEMBER 17 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN BRACKEN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 69 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT ON FEBRUARY 1 OF THE YEAR 1781 IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF

SECTION 66

CAPTAIN JOHN O'BANNER AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL ARMSTEAD CHURCHILL. THEY THEN FIRST MARCHED FROM FAUQUIER COURT HOUSE TO WILLIAMSBURG AND THEN FROM THERE TO RICHMOND AND HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON MAY 1 OF THE YEAR 1781 AFTER HAVING SERVED HIS FULL THREE MONTHS BY CAPTAIN O'BANNER.

THEN AGAIN IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1781 HE WAS DRAFTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A MILITIA MAN FROM FAUQUIER IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL STEPHENS, COLONEL EDMONDS, MAJOR WELSH, CAPTAIN JAMES WIMAR, LIEUTENANT JOHN BRADFORD AND ENSIGN BARBEE AND THEY THEN FIRST MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG AND THEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL NELSON AND GENERAL WASHINGTON THEY MARCHED TO YORKTOWN UNTIL AFTER THE SURRENDER OF LORD CORNWALLIS IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER WHEN THE SAID PENSIONER WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF SICKNESS BY COLONEL ELIAS EDMONDS AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL THREE MONTHS. HE SERVED SIX MONTHS IN ALL.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN HATHAWAY WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1781 IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THEY, THE SAID PENSIONER AND THE SAID DEPONENT HAD SERVED TOGETHER FOR THREE MONTHS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM FIGGINS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE YEAR 1781 IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND HE ALSO SWEARS THAT THEY HAD BEEN RAISED TOGETHER AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN DRAFTED INTO THE SERVICE TOGETHER.

SECTION 67

WILLIAM OWENS, THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 18 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE T. MARSH. H. R.

PELHAM: CHARLES AND ISABELLA

VIRGINIA

#W.3034

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NUMBER 1735-400-MAJOR. ISSUED ON DECEMBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1792. NO PAPERS.

ON APRIL 13 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT IN THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1776 HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A FIRST LIEUTENANT TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN EDMOND DICKINSON AND IN THE FIRST VIRGINIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL PATRICK HENRY. HE STATED THAT ON NOVEMBER 11 HE HAD BEEN COMMISSIONED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN AND THAT ON NOVEMBER 23 OF THE YEAR 1779 HE HAD BEEN COMMISSIONED A MAJOR IN THE SECOND VIRGINIA REGIMENT IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES TO TAKE RANK AS SUCH FROM THE 25TH OF JUNE OF THE YEAR 1779 AND THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED AS SUCH UNTIL THE TERMINATION OF THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON JULY 18 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY THE AFFIDAVIT OF ADAM BEATTY WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A JUDGE IN THE MASON COUNTY COURT AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO STATED THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN OFFICER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE SAID JUDGE ALSO STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS AT THAT TIME IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

ON MAY 21 OF THE YEAR 1823 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS AND TEN MONTHS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AGAIN AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES --? AND CAPTAIN ROBERT ANDERSON. HE ALSO SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL ISAAC READ AND HE SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A MAJOR IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL CHRISTIAN FEBIGER? THEN IN THE YEAR 1779 THEY MARCHED UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL WOODFORD TO CHARLESTOWN AND HE WAS THEN TAKEN A PRISONER UNTIL THE END OF

SECTION 69

THE WAR. HE SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS, IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDWINE, IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND ALSO IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH.

THE SAID PENSIONER STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$256.50. HE STATED THAT HE HAD NO OCCUPATION AND THAT HIS WIFE WAS AT THE AGE OF 57 YEARS AND THAT HE HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN;--
 ELIZABETH ATKINSON PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF 31 YEARS.
 MARTHA M. PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY NINE YEARS.
 PENELOPE PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY THREE YEARS.
 ANN GREASE PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF FIFTEEN YEARS.
 WILLIAM PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF TWENTY ONE YEARS.
 JOHN PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS.
 RICHARD HENRY PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF ELEVEN YEARS.
 THE SAID PENSIONER ALSO HAD THE FOLLOWING GRANDSONS;--
 JAMES E. PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF NINE YEARS.
 GEORGE H. PELHAM WHO WAS AT THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS.

ON JUNE 13 OF THE YEAR 1828 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF FRANCIS TAYLOR AND WILSON OSBORN WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN OFFICER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

SECTION 70

ON AUGUST 28 OF THE YEAR 1838 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, ISABELLA PELHAM AT THE AGE OF 73 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND BEING THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON SEPTEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1784 IN CASWELL COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA BY JOHN WOMACK AND THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1829.

ON SEPTEMBER 8 OF THE YEAR 1829 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF EDWARD EASTIN WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HIS WIDOW HAS STATED AND HE, THE SAID DEPONENT, ALSO WITH DOCOT WILSON SWORE THAT ISABELLA PELHAM STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ON AUGUST 28 OF THE YEAR 1838 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE HARDING WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND HE ALSO STATED THAT ISABELLA PELHAM STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

ON AUGUST 29 OF THE YEAR 1838 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF HEZEKIAH JENKINS WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED AND HE FURTHER ADDED THAT ISABELLA PELHAM STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE PELHAM FAMILY BIBLE RECORD;-

PETER PELHAM, JUNIOR AND PARTHENIA BROWNS WERE MARRIED ON OCTOBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1772.

PETER PELHAM WAS BORN ON AUGUST 3 OF THE YEAR 1773, AND HE DIED ON DECEMBER 16 OF THE YEAR 1774.

CHARLES BELHAM WAS BORN ON APRIL 23 OF THE YEAR 1775.

THOMAS PELHAM WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 15 OF THE YEAR 1777.

ELIZABETH PELHAM WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 28 OF THE YEAR 1779.

ANN PELHAM WAS BORN ON JANUARY 17 OF THE YEAR 1791.

SAMUEL PELHAM WAS BORN ON APRIL 26 OF THE YEAR 1783.

SARAH GREASE PELHAM WAS BORN ON JUNE 4 OF THE YEAR 1785.

REVEREND BENJAMIN BLAHOOE AND SARAH PELHAM WERE MARRIED ON DECEMBER 5 OF THE YEAR 1773 BY THE REVEREND JOHN BEACHER.

JOHN PELHAM WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1774.

PETER PELHAM WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 20 OF THE YEAR 1775.

SECTION 72

AND PETER PELHAM DIED ON FEBRUARY 22 OF THE YEAR 1800.

CHARLES PELHAM WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 2 OF THE YEAR 1778.

JAMES PELHAM WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1779 AND HE DIED ON DECEMBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1805.

BENJAMIN PELHAM WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1781.

WILLIAM PELHAM WAS BORN ON MAY 3 OF THE YEAR 1783.

THOMAS CREASE PELHAM WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 1 OF THE YEAR 1785.

CHARLES PELHAM AND ISABELLA ATKINSON WERE MARRIED AT 12 O'CLOCK ON WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1784 IN CASWELL COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA BY MR. JOHN WOMACK.

PETER PELHAM WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 18 OF THE YEAR 1785.

SARAH BROWN PELHAM WAS BORN ON MAY 4 OF THE YEAR 1788.

CHARLES PELHAM WAS BORN ON JUNE 30 OF THE YEAR 1790.

ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1848 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF EDWARD S. BULLOCK WAS GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID WIDOW OF THE PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT ISABELLA PELHAM WAS THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT SHE CLAIMED HERSELF TO BE.

ISABELLA PELHAM, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$600.00 PER ANNUM AND HER

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON OCTOBER 11 OF THE YEAR 1838 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO SAMUEL TODD IN FRANKFORT IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$600.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 1 OF THE YEAR

SECTION 73

1848 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN PELHAM AT MAYSVILLE IN KENTUCKY.

SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$600.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JULY 21 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JOHN PELHAM AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

CHARLES PELHAM, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON APRIL 13 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON APRIL 1 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO ADAM BEATTY, ESQUIRE AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

RANKIN; WILLIAM

CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA

#s.31315

ON NOVEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE MONTH OF JULY OF THE YEAR 1776 TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS DURATION IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM BRADY IN BERKLEY? COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND HE ALSO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT CHRISTOPHER BRADY AND COLONEL HUGH STEPHENSON. THE FIRST MARCHED TO PHILADELPHIA AND FROM THERE TO TRENTON AND THEN FROM THERE TO PRINCENTON AND THEN FROM THERE TO BARGAINTOWN? NEAR NEW YORK CITY, AND THERE THE SAID

SECTION

PENSIONER WAS ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL MOSES RAWLINGS AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO FORT LEE AND FROM THERE TO FORT WASHINGTON AND ON NOVEMBER 16 OF THE YEAR 1776 THE SAID PENSIONER WAS TAKEN A PRISONER BY THE BRITISH TO SUGAR HOUSE IN NEW YORK AND THEY THEN BOARDED THE SHIP BUTTON AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY OR MARCH OF THE YEAR 1777 HE WAS RETURNED TO PHILADELPHIA.

THEN IN THE SUMMER OF THE YEAR 1778 THEY MARCHED TO FORT FREDERICK IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THERE THEY THEN JOINED THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL RAWLINGS AND THEN IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1779 THEY MARCHED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN THOMAS RELL TO PITTSBURG AND THERE THEY REMAINED UNTIL THE MONTH OF JUNE OF THE YEAR 1779 AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO FORT LAWRENCE AND THEN AGAIN BACK TO PITTSBURG AND THERE THE SAID PENSIONER WAS DISCHARGED HONORABLY AFTER HAVING SERVED OUT HIS FULL TIME OF THREE YEARS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF HIRAM H. BAKER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WALKER REID WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A JUDGE OF THE MASON COUNTY COURT AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR FORTY YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED, HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN CHAMBERS AND MARSHALL KEY WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN NEIGHBORS OF HIS FOR THIRTY YEARS AND THEY ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS A PERSON OF CREDITABILITY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN KERCHEVAL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD AT ONE TIME BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE SWORE THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HAD STATED AND ALSO THAT HE HAS BEEN TAKEN A PRISONER AS HE HAD STATED.

SECTION 75 & 76

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS JONES WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD RECEIVED A PENSION FROM GENERAL MORGAN AS BEING SICK.

THE SAID PENSIONER, WILLIAM RANKIN, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 18 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE R. M. JOHNSON. H. R.

RUST: JOHN

VIRGINIA

#S. 15631 D. 1841

ON AUGUST 11 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1776 FROM FAUQUIER IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA HE ENTERED THE SERVICE TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE IN THE THIRD VIRGINIA REGIMENT AND HE WAS AT THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS AND HE WAS THEN APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ENSIGN IN THE TENTH VIRGINIA REGIMENT AND THAT HE BECAME A LIEUTENANT IN THE YEAR 1777. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN THOMAS BLACKWELL IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE. HE WAS APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

ON JUNE 29 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM WADDELL WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER.

SECTION 77

ON JULY 2 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH GOADDARD WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD WITH THE SAID PENSIONER BEEN CHILDREN TOGETHER.

ON MARCH 22 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS, IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ENSIGN FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS, IN THE CAPACITY OF A LIEUTENANT FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS AND IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN FOR A TOUR OF TWO YEARS. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN FAUQUIER COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN RUST, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$66.66 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MARCH 8 OF THE YEAR 1834, AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE R. M. JOHNSON. H. R.

SALMON: JOHN

SALMON:

NEW JERSEY

#S. 30686

ON AUGUST 13 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENROLLED IN MONMOUTH COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER IN THE COMPANY

UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JAMES GREEN, LIEUTENANT JOHN BRIDLEY AND IN THE REGIMENT OF LIGHT HORSE UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL SAMUEL NORMAN. HE STATED THAT HE HAD THEN VOLUNTEERED IN THE SUMMER FOLLOWING TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN NICHOLAS VAN BRUNT, LIEUTENANT JACOB CONOVER AND CORNET BULIFF CONOVER FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS DURATION AND HE WAS THEN TRANSFERRED TO THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JACOB RAMSON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM RAMSON FOR A TOUR OF FOUR MONTHS AND THEN CAPTAIN BENJAMIN RANDOLPH TOOK THE COMMAND OF THE COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF THREE MONTHS AT WHICH TIME CAPTAIN RICHARD MCKNIGHT TOOK THE COMMAND FOR A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS AND THEN CAPTAIN BENJAMIN DENNIS TOOK THE COMMAND OFR A TOUR OF FOUR MONTHS AND HE WAS ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN LAWRENCE SMOCK AND HE SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN SMOCK UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR. HE WAS ALSO CARRIED A PRISONER TO SANDY HOOK FOR A PERIOD OF THREE WEEKS AND HE ALSO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. DAVID FORMAN. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY IN THE YEAR 1783 AND HE STATED THAT HE HAD REMOVED FROM THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1795.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF MOSES FOWLER AND THOMAS PEAK WAS ALSO GIVEN AT
SECTION 79

THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS MORRIS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE SAID PENSIONER WHILE THEY WERE BOTH IN THE SERVICE AND THIS DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN NEIGHBORS OF EACH OTHER FOR MANY YEARS.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOHN SALMON, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSION AT THE RATE OF \$100.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON AUGUST 21 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

SHEPHERD OR SHEPARD: GEORGE AND MARY ANN: VIRGINIA #W.8723

ON AUGUST 14 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 72 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT IN THE MONTH OF JANUARY OF THE YEAR 1780 HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN BAYLEY TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A PRIVATE FROM LOGANS STATIONS IN THE STATE OF
SECTION 80

VIRGINIA AND THEY THEN RENDEZVOUSED AT THE FALL OF THE OHIO RIVER UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARKE AND THE SAID PENSIONER HAD ENLISTED FOR A PERIOD OF THREE YEARS AND HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE MONTH OF EITHER APRIL OR MAY OF THE YEAR 1783 AND THEN IN THE MONTH OF MARCH OF THE YEAR 1780 THEY DESCENDED THE OHIO RIVER AND WERE ENGAGED IN BUILDING FORT JEFFERSON AND THEY THEN MARCHED TO ST. LOUIS AND THEN UP THE ILLINOIS RIVER AND THEY THEN RETURNED TO FORT JEFFERSON. THEY THEN MARCHED TO ST. LOUIS AND THEN UP THE ILLINOIS RIVER AND THEY THEN RETURNED TO FORT JEFFERSON. THEY THEN MARCHED TO FORT CINCENNES AND HE WAS ON DUTY THERE FROM MARCH OF APRIL OF THE YEAR 1781 UNTIL THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1781.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT THE FALLS OF THE OHIO RIVER. HE ALSO SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL MONTGOMERY AND MAJOR WALLS, MAJOR CRITTENDON, MAJOR McCARTY, AND CAPTAIN MAILEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN CHAMBERS, WALKER REID AND THOMAS YOUNG WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD HAD BOTH BEEN WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

SECTION 81

ON JANUARY 13 OF THE YEAR 1840 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, MARY ANN SHEPHERD AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS AND BEING THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON FEBRUARY 25 OF THE YEAR 1783 AND THAT HER HUSBAND HAD DIED ON MAY 26 OF THE YEAR 1838. THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED IN LEXINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND THE RECORD OF THE SAID MARRIAGE WAS IN FAYETTE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AND IT WAS DESTROYED BY FIRE. HER MAIDEN NAME HAD BEEN MARY ANN McDERMID.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF NOWLAND T. PARKER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW SINCE THE YEAR 1792 AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED AS THE WIDOW HAD STATED. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT MARY ANN SHEPHERD STILL REMAINED HIS WIDOW AND RELIC.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE SHEPHERD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HIS FATHER HAD DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT HIS PARENTS HAD LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE AND THAT HIS MOTHER STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF HIS SAID FATHER.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF HENRY LEE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING AFFIDAVITS.

SECTION 82

THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW WERE REPUTED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THEY RESIDED TO HAVE BEEN MARRIED AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH MARY ANN SHEPHERD SINCE HIS CHILDHOOD AND ALSO THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THEM WHEN THEY ALL RESIDED IN LEXINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

MARY ANN SHEPHERD, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JANUARY 30 OF THE YEAR 1840 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE HONORABLE GARRETT DAVIS, H. R. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 3 OF THE YEAR 1849 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO E. L. BULLOCK AT MAYSVILLE IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. SHE ALSO RECEIVED \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 10 OF THE YEAR 1843 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

GEORGE SHEPHERD, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$80.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON NOVEMBER 13 OF THE YEAR 1832 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE PENSIONER HIMSELF AT MAYSVILLE

C
IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

STITT: SAMUEL AND MARGARET; WIDOW ORIGINAL #30489 AND WIDOW CERTIFICATE #24103

CAPTAIN C. A. TRIMBLE'S COMPANY OF U. S. INFANTRY AND CAPTAIN JONES COMPANY OF NINETEENTH U. S. INFANTRY.

THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A SERGEANT IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JONES IN THE NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF THE UNITED STATES INFANTRY AND HE ALSO SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A SERGEANT IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN C. A. TRIMBLE IN THE NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF THE UNITED STATES INFANTRY.

ON SEPTEMBER 19 OF THE YEAR 1851, THE AUDITOR REPORTED THAT SAMUEL STITT SERVED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JONES FROM MAY 1 OF THE YEAR 1812 UNTIL DECEMBER 31 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND THAT HE SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ORDERLY SERGEANT FROM NOVEMBER OF THE YEAR 1813 UNTIL NOVEMBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1814 AND IN THE NINETEENTH UNITED STATES INFANTRY.

THE IDENTITY OF THE SAID PENSIONER WAS PROVEN BY THE AFFIDAVITS OF JOHN W. PAGE AND L. H. BULLOCK WHO HAVE KNOWN THE CLAIMANT FOR TWENTY TWO YEARS. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS MARRIED ON SEPTEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1825 TO MARGARET CLARK ACCORDING TO THE TESTIMONY OF MARY WHITESCARVER WHO CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN AN EYE-WITNESS OF THE CEREMONY. IT WAS PROVEN THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIFE COHABITED OR LIVED TOGETHER BY THE TESTIMONY OF NANCY TERRY. THERE WAS ALSO A LEAF IN THE FAMILY RECORD PUT ON FILE AT THIS TIME AND ALSO ALONG WITH THE REPORT OF THE AUDITORS OFFICE.

SECTION 84

THE AFFIDAVIT OF NANCY TERRY AND MARY WHITESCARVER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEponents STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED ON JANUARY 23 OF THE YEAR 1873.

THE SAID PENSIONER RECEIVED AN INVALID PENSION #24384 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION WAS NUMBER #226.

ON JUNE 27 OF THE YEAR 1878 IN WOODFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, MARGARET STITT BEING THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HER HUSBAND HAD ENLISTED FOR A TOUR OF FIVE YEARS DURATION AND HE HAD SERVED FOR TWO YEARS AND WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR 1814. SHE ALSO STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY ON THE DATE AFORESAID BY ONE JAMES SAVAGE. THE SAID WIDOW ALSO STATED THAT HER HUSBAND HAD BEEN MARRIED PREVIOUSLY TO HER SISTER NANCY CLARK WHO HAD DIED ON THE YEAR 1819. SHE ALSO STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER SAMUEL STITT HAD DIED ON THE DATE AFORESAID AT EUREKA IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AND SHE SAID THAT THEY HAD RESIDED IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY UNTIL THE YEAR 1815 AND THEN THEY HAD REMOVED TO WOODFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS AND SHE STATED THAT NOW SHE LIVES IN EUREKA IN THE SAID STATE OF ILLINOIS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN W. PAGE AND L. H. BULLOCK WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID

SECTION 85

THE SAID DEponents STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONERS WIDOW, MARGARET STITT, FOR TWENTY THREE OF TWENTY TWO YEARS.

ON JANUARY 29 OF THE YEAR 1879 IN WOODFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, THE AFFIDAVIT OF NANCY TERRY WAS GIVEN. THE SAID

ON JANUARY 29 OF THE YEAR 1879 IN WOODFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, THE AFFIDAVIT OF NANCY TERRY WAS GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE WAS A DAUGHTER OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND SHE ALSO SWORE THAT HER FATHER HAD BEEN PENSIONED AND THAT THE FAMILY RECORD HEREUNTO APPENDED WAS IN THE HANDWRITING OF HER FATHER.

MARGARET STITT, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, SAMUEL STITT, PRODUCED THE FOLLOWING FAMILY RECORD: SECTION 85 & 86

A.H. STITT AND NANCY STITT WERE MARRIED ON OCTOBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1816. S.H. STITT AND MARGARETT STITT, MY SECOND WIFE, WERE MARRIED ON SEPTEMBER 12 12 OF THE YEAR 1823?25? MARY STITT, BY MY FIRST WIFE, WAS BORN JUN 20 OF THE YEAR 1819. JOHN STITT BY MY FIRST WIFE WAS BORN ON MARCH 10 OF THE YEAR 1821. MARGARET STIT, BY MY FIRST WIFE, WAS BORN ON APRIL 1 OF THE YEAR 1823 AND NACY STITT, BY MY SECOND WIFE, WAS BORN ON JUNE 23 OF THE YEAR 1826. JOSEPH H. STITT BY MY SECOND WIFE WAS BORN ON MARCH 15 OF THE YEAR 1825. JOHN M. STITT WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1829. JAMES W. STITT WAS BORN ON AUGUST 17 OF THE YEAR 1831. SAMUEL C. STITT WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 14 OF THE YEAR 1833. BENJAMIN O. STITT WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 30 OF THE YEAR 1834. ELLEN A. STITT WAS BORN ON MAY 30 OF THE YEAR 1837. WILLIAM F. STITT WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1840. PHILLIP J. B. STITT WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 20 OF THE YEAR 1848. NEWTON I. STITT WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 2 OF THE YEAR 1844. SARAH ELIZABETH STITT WAS BORN ON MARCH 1 OF THE YEAR 1857. JOHN STITT DIED ON APRIL OF THE YEAR 1822.

ELLEN A. STITT DIED ON MAY 27 OF THE YEAR 1837. SECTION 86
WILLIAM F. STITT DIED ON AUGUST 25 OF THE YEAR 1842. H. C. STITT DIED ON SEPTEMBER 17 OF THE YEAR 1847. I. NEWTON STITT DIED ON MARCH 17 OF THE YEAR 1848. SARAH ELIZABETH STITT DIED ON APRIL 24 OF THE YEAR 1858.

ON JANUARY 28 OF THE YEAR 1879, MARY WHITE SEARVER, STATED THAT AT ONE TIME SHE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND SHE ALSO SWORE THAT SHE WAS PRESENT IN PERSON AT THEIR MARRIAGE. THIS SAID DEPONENT ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED AS HIS WIDOW HAD STATED AND THAT MARGARET STITT STILL REMAINED THE WIDOW AND RELIC OF THE SAID PENSIONER.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF S.A. HOYT AND S. H. SIMMS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THE ABOVE DEPONENT MARY WHITESEACARVER WAS THE IDENTICAL PERSON THAT SHE CLAIMED HERSELF TO BE.

MARGARET STITT, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, RECEIVED \$ 8.00 PER MONTH AT THE CHICAGO AGENCY.

--
THOMAS; NATHAN OR NATHANIEL AND MARGARET- MARYLAND. #R.10507

ON MAY 18 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 60 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1776 IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ALBEN THOMAS FOR A TOUR OF TWELVE MONTHS DURATION. THEY HAD THEN MARCHED FROM THE STATE OF MARYLAND TO THE STATE OF NEW YORK AND THERE THEY THEN JOINED THE CONTINENTAL ARMY AT LONG ISLAND AND THE SAID PENSIONER WAS IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL SMALLWOOD AND HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1777 BY CAPTAIN JOHN STIRART AT ANNAPOLIS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND. THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED DURING THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS AND ALSO DURING THE BATTLE OF TRENTON.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIAS HOOD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIAS WOOD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. ELIAS WOOD OR HOOD.

THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND REALLY NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

ON MARCH 13 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN COURT AND STATED THAT

SECTION 88

HE HAD BEEN PENSIONED ON SEPTEMBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND THAT IT WAS NUMBERED #14276 OR 14876? HE ALSO STATED THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$48.00 DOLLARS.

THE SAID PENSIONER STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER AND HE ALSO SAID THAT HIS WIFE WAS BETWEEN FORTY AND FIFTY YEARS OF AGE. HE STATED THAT HE HAD SIX CHILDREN AND THAT THE OLDEST WAS FIFTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND THE YOUNGEST WAS ONE YEAR OF AGE.

ON JANUARY 28 OF THE YEAR 1856 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF SOLOMAN APPLIGATE WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF MARGARET THOMAS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT NATHAN THOMAS HAD DIED ON JULY OF THE YEAR 1820 AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON THE YEAR 1782 AND THAT MARGARET THOMAS HAD DIED ON THE COUNTY LINE BETWEEN FLEMING COUNTY AND MASON COUNTY IN THE MONTH OF APRIL OF THE YEAR 1841.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF HIRAM H RUMMANB WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE SWORE THAT HE HAD AT ONE TIME BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID MARGARET THOMAS AND HER HUSBAND THE SAID PENSIONER. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID MARGARET THOMAS HAD REALLY DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED IN ONE OF THE AFFIDAVITS PRECEEDING THIS ONE.

SECTION 89

ON APRIL 8 OF THE YEAR 1856 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF HIRAM WALLINGFORD WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIFE HAD COHABITED OR LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT MARGARET THOMAS, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, HAD DIED AS STATED BEFORE.

ON FEBRUARY OF THE YEAR 1856 IN LEWIS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF W. M. BEATTY WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW FOR FIFTY YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD COHABITED OR LIVED TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE. THIS SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN BOTH DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT WHEN HE FIRST KNEW THEM THEY HAD HAD SIX OR SEVEN CHILDREN.

NATHAN THOMAS, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON MAY 18 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 1 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO A. BEATTY, ESQUIRE AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

WILLIAMS: ABRAHAM* MARYLAND SURVIVOR.

ON SEPTEMBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 85 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN BALTIMORE NOW HARTFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT HE HAD FIRST JOINED THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ABRAM JARRETT'S OF MINUTE MEN IN THE YEAR 1775 AND THAT HE WAS ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BENJAMIN AMOS AND THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A SECOND LIEUTENANT. HE STATED THAT HE HAD REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR WHICH WAS THIRTY FIVE YEARS AGO.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE BRIERLY WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE, THE SAID DEPONENT HAD SERVED UNDER THE DIRECT COMMAND OF THE SAID PENSIONER, ABRAHAM WILLIAMS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF CONQUEST W. OWENS AND WALKER REID WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. DEPONENTS STATE STATED THAT TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, HAD RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE SAID DEPONENTS ALSO SWORE THAT THE PENSIONER WAS MAN OF VERACITY.

SECTION 91

THE SAID PENSIONER HAD FIRST ENLISTED AT THE UPPER CROSS ROADS IN HARTFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND HE HAD BEEN APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF AN ENSIGN. BENJAMIN AMOS BECAME THE CAPTAIN JOSHUA AMOS BECAME THE LIEUTENANT AND THE PENSIONER HAD BECOME THE SECOND LIEUTENANT AND ISAAC HITCHCOCK HAD BECOME THE ENSIGN IN THE YEAR 1776.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS WILLIAMS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A CLERGYMAN AND A SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER, ABRAHAM WILLIAMS. AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED THAT THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE RESIDED WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE SAID PENSIONER, ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$120.00 ANNUALLY AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON OCTOBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1833 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE IN WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

--
YOUNG: THOMAS VIRGINIA #S.11921

ON AUGUST 14 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 81 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT IN THE MONTH OF JUNE IN THE YEAR 1779 HE HAD RAISED A COMPANY AND IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OF THE SAME YEAR HE HAD OR WAS COMMISSIONED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN OF THE SAID COMPANY BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THEY WINTERED AND REPORTED TO COLONEL CROCKETT AND THERE THEY THEN REMAINED UNTIL THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1780 AND THEY WERE THEN SENT TO THE GUARD SOME PRISONERS AT FREDERICKSTOWN IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND UNTIL MARCH OR APRIL OF THE YEAR 1781 WHEN THEY WERE ORDERED TO PITTSBURG AND THERE THEY THEN REPORTED TO GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND THEN IN THE MONTHS OF MAY OF THE YEAR 1781 THEY DESCENDED THE OHIO RIVER TO THE FALLS AT LOUISVILLE AND THERE THEY THEN REMAINED UNTIL DECEMBER 25 OF THE YEAR 1781 AND WERE THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

AND WERE THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED. THE SAID PENSIONER HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE FROM PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND HE HAD REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1783.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE SHEPHERD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS HE HAD STATED IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WALKER REID AND JOHN CHAMBERS WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING.

SECTION 93

THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/

ON AUGUST 21 OF THE YEAR 1832 IN BOURBON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF BENJAMIN WHALEY WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED IN THE CAPACITY OF A CAPTAIN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

ON NOVEMBER 21 OF THE YEAR 1831 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES H. WILLIAMS AND JOHN H. LANGHORNE WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE THE SAID PENSIONER APPOINTED JOHN STAULL TO BE HIS LAWFUL AND LEGAL ATTORNEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH CROCKETT WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS A CAPTAIN IN THE REGIMENT OF WHICH HE, THE SAID DEPONENT WAS THE COLONEL IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

SECTION 94

ON MARCH 25 OF THE YEAR 1850 IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES M. YOUNG, WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER, THOMAS YOUNG, HAD DIED ON APRIL 22 OF THE YEAR 1837.

ON JUNE 7 OF THE YEAR 1849 IN MASONVILLE, THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIZA B. LANGHORNE AND JOSEPH C. FARMER AND JACOB HARDIN WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD DIED AS HE STATED.

THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, THOMAS YOUNG, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$480.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 28 OF THE YEAR 1832 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE PENSIONER HIMSELF AT MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

YORK: JOSHUA

PENNSYLVANIA

#S.36864?

ON JANUARY 30 OF THE YEAR 1836 IN FRANKLIN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENTERED TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN PICKET AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL BROADHEAD. HE STATED THAT HE WANTED HIS PENSION PAYMENT REMOVED FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY TO THE STATE OF INDIANA. HE STATED THAT HE HAD MOVED TO THE NEW STATE TO BE WITH HIS SON, TO BE OUT OF A STATE WHICH ALLOWED SLAVERY TO EXIST AND IN ORDER TO BETTER HIMSELF FINANCIALLY.

SECTION 95

THE IDENTITY OF THE SAID PENSIONER WAS

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE IDENTITY OF THE SAID PENSIONER WAS PROVEN BY ONE AFFIANT NAMED JESSE YORK.

ON APRIL 30 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 62 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD FIRST ENLISTED TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN PICKET IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN THE MONTH OF EITHER AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER OF THE YEAR 1777 IN THE EIGHTY PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL McCODY AND LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILSON AND LATER UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL BROADHEAD. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED BY CAPTAIN FINDLEY AT PITTSBURG IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

ON JULY 5 OF THE YEAR 1819 THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE FEE WAS ALSO GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATING THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND ALSO STATING THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER OF THE YEAR 1776.

ON MAY 11 OF THE YEAR 1818, THE AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID THOMAS WAS ALSO GIVEN, THE SAID DEPONENT STATING THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE TIME OF HIS ENLISTMENT AND ALSO SINCE THAT TIME AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD REALLY SERVED AS STATED AND THIS DEPONENT STATED IN ADDITION THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS REALLY IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES AND NEEDED THE AID OF HIS COUNTRY FOR HIS SUPPORT.

SECTION 96

ON AUGUST 12 OF THE YEAR 1819, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN WAUGH WAS ALSO GIVEN, AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD SERVED TOGETHER WITH THE SAID PENSIONER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON FEBRUARY 4 OF THE YEAR 1829 IN MADON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER PETITIONED THAT HIS PENSION MIGHT BE RENEWED AND REINSTATED. IT HAD BEEN DROPPED BECAUSE HE WAS SUPPOSED TO OWN TOO MUCH PROPERTY.

ON AUGUST 25 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER BEING AT THE AGE OF 64 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE CAME UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL BROADHEAD AT RONBROOK IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND THAT HE HAD BEEN PENSIONED ON SEPTEMBER 23 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND THAT IT WAS NUMBERED #147803. HE ALSO STATED THAT HE WAS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER AND THAT HE HAD RESIDED WITH HIM A SON VALENTINE AT THE AGE OF 21 YEARS AND A GRANDSON, AQUILLA. THE SAID PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$343.50 AND THAT HE OWED \$324.00.

THE SAID PENSIONER, JOSHUA YORK, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON APRIL 30 OF THE YEAR 1818. AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON SEPTEMBER 23 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO

SECTION 97

ADAM BEATTY, ESQUIRE A JUDGE IN WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

BURTON; JARRET OR JARRETT.

VA. #R.1517

ON JANUARY 14 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENROLLED IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM GARRARD IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST OF THE YEAR 1775 OR 1776 AND TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR HARRY FITZHUGH. THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED ON THE POTOMAC RIVER FOR THREE MONTHS AND WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY.

THEN AGAIN IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1777, HE HAD ENTERED THE SERVICE TO WORK IN THE ARMORY AT FREDERICKSBURG IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL FIELDING LEWIS AND MR. CHARLES DICK AND WILLIAM GRADY, THE SUPERINTENDANT AND HE REMAINED WORKING IN THAT CAPACITY FOR FOUR YEARS.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF DOCTOR ANDERSON DONIPHER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HIMSELF KNEW FOR A FACT THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD WORKED IN THE ARMORY AS HE HAD HERETOFORE BEEN STATED.

SECTION 98

THE AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE GRANT AND CHARLES WILKERSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THIS SAID PENSIONERS CLAIM FOR A PENSION WAS REJECTED BECAUSE THERE WAS NO PROVISION FOR THE SERVICE WHICH HE HAD GIVEN IN THE ARMORY AS HERETOFORE STATED.

WILLIAMSON; WILLIAM AND HELENA

NEW JERSEY

#1.4862

ON DECEMBER 9 OF THE YEAR 1833 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 74 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED IN THE YEAR 1775 FROM THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN MESEROLL AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL JOHN NELSON AND THEY HAD THEN MARCHED TO STATEN ISLAND FOR A TOUR OF TWO WEEKS AND THEN IN THE YEAR 1776 THE SAID PENSIONER WAS AGAIN CALLED INTO THE SERVICE TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON FOR A TOUR OF ONE MONTHS DURATION AT ELIZABETH TOWN IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND ALSO AT NEWARK AND AT POWLES HOOK UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL DIYKER. THEN IN THE YEAR 1777 HE AGAIN ENTERED TO SERVE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, LIEUTENANT MESERALL AND LIEUTENANT NIXON AND IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL NELSON FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS AT ELIZABETH TOWN.

SECTION 99

THEN AGAIN IN THE YEAR 1778 HE SERVED UNDER THE SAME AFOREMENTIONED OFFICERS FOR A TOUR OF ONE MONTH AT CRAMBERRY AND THEN FOR ONE MONTH AT SPOTTSWOOD. IN THE YEAR 1779 HE SERVED FOR A TOUR OF THREE MONTHS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL NELSON AND CAPTAIN WILLIAMSON AND THEY WERE THEN STATIONED AT WOODBRIDGE AND ALSO AT AMBOY AND BLAZING STAR AND AT SMITHS FARM, AND THEN LATER IN THE YEAR 1780 HE SERVED FOR A TOUR OF ONE MONTH AT MORRISTOWN UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN DYE AND COLONEL SEELY.

THE SAID PENSIONER STATED THAT IN ALL HE HAD SERVED FOR TEN AND ONE HALF MONTHS AND HE SAID THAT HE HAD REMOVED FROM THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1811.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN ALLEN, A CLERGYMAN, WILLIAM McMICHAEL WAS GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RE

AND ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

SECTION 100

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN CHAMBERS AND ARTHUR FOX WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THEY ALSO SWORE THAT HE WAS A MAN OF INTEGRITY.

ON DECEMBER 2 OF THE YEAR 1834 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID TERHUNE WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR FORTY SEVEN YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF THE REVEREND ANDREW TODD WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR TWELVE YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS A MAN OF GOOD REPUTATION.

ON MARCH 30 OF THE YEAR 1835 IN BROWN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN ON APRIL 6 OF THE YEAR 1759 IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY. THE SAID PENSIONER RE-STATED HIS SERVICE AS BEFORE GIVEN.

SECTION 101

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIHU PARKER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE SAID PENSIONER WAS AT THE AGE STATED AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED IN CONCLUSION THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES W. CAMPBELL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR TWENTY YEARS AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON AUGUST 15 OF THE YEAR 1839 IN BROWN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO. HELENA WILLIAMSON BEING AT THE AGE OF 76 YEARS AND BEING THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED AT CRAMBERRY IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY ON JUNE 13 OF THE YEAR 1781 AND THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD DIED ON DECEMBER 22 OF THE YEAR 1835 IN BROWN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO. SHE ALSO PRODUCED THE FAMILY RECORD IN THE HANDWRITING OF HER HUSBAND AS FOLLOWS;—

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON APRIL 6 OF THE YEAR 1759. HELEN TERHUNE WAS BORN ON JUNE 23 OF THE YEAR 1763. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON AND HELENA TERHUNE WERE MARRIED ON SUNDAY JUNE 13 OF THE YEAR 1781 AT CRAMBERRY. SAMUEL WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 6 OF THE YEAR 1785. AT KINGSTON.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

WILLIAMSON: WILLIAM

JOHN WILLIAMSON WAS BORN AT ALLEGHANY COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND ON DECEMBER 17 OF THE YEAR 1787.

MARY WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON APRIL 15 OF THE YEAR 1790 AT THE SAME PLACE AS JOHN WILLIAMSON.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON WAS BORN AT THE SAME PLACE ON JUNE 22 OF THE YEAR 1792.

ALBERT WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON APRIL 11 OF THE YEAR 1795 AT AMWELL IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

DANIEL WILLIAMSON WAS BORN AT THE SAME PLACE ON NOVEMBER 20 OF THE YEAR 1797.

ABRAHAM WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON MARCH 21 OF THE YEAR 1800 AT THE SAME PLACE.

MARGARET WILLIAMSON WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 27 OF THE YEAR 1803 AT THE SAME PLACE IN AMWELL IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF SAMUEL WILLIAMSON WAS GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT THE ABOVE RECORD CONTAINED THE TRUTH AND HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID RECORD FOR FORTY FIVE YEARS AND HE FURTHER SWORE AND STATED THAT THE SAID RECORD WAS IN THE HANDWRITING OF HIS FATHER, THE SAID PENSIONER,

SECTION 103

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON.

HELENA WILLIAMSON, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE OHIO ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$34.21 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON DECEMBER 7 OF THE YEAR 1839 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THOMAS H. SMITH AT GEORGETOWN IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$35.00 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 4 OF THE YEAR 1834 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO MARSHALL KEY AT WASHINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. THE SAID PENSIONER WAS ALSO ON THE OHIO ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$34.21 PER ANNUM AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 4 OF THE YEAR 1837 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THOMAS H. LUCH AT GEORGETOWN IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

WHITE OR SATTERWHITE: JOHN S. VIRGINIA

#S. 33642

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NUMBER 1010-100

ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1818 ON MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 68 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD VOLUNTEERED IN THE YEAR 1776 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN MIDDLEBERRY AND THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE IN THE TENTH VIRGINIA

SECTION 104

REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL EDUND STEVENS AND THAT HE HAD THEN SERVED FOR A TOUR OF THREE YEARS AS A NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER UNTIL HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED ON AUGUST 6 OF THE YEAR 1783 BY GENERAL LINCOLN. THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE AND ALSO IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND HE WAS THEN TAKEN A PRISONER AT CHARLESTOWN AND HE ALSO SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF SAVANNAH.

ON FEBRUARY 19 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN FRANKLIN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD ENLISTED IN CAROLINE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE YEAR 1777 TO SERVE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

CAPTIAN HUGH WOODSON AND HE WAS THEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT RICHMOND. HE STATED THAT HIS PENSION WAS NUMBER 10509. HE SAID THAT HE HAD NO PROPERTY AND THAT HE WAS BY OCCUPATION A SHOEMAKER AND THAT THERE WAS RESIDING WITH HIM HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER AT THE AGE OF 18 YEARS.

ON NOVEMBER 16 OF THE YEAR 1821 IN FRANKLIN COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER APPOINTED THE HONORABLE SAMUEL H. WOODSON OF JESSAMINE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF SAMUEL JACKSON WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND

SECTION 105

FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

JOHN S. SATTERWHITE, THE SAID PENSIONER HIMSELF, WAS ON THE KENTUCKY ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$8.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON AUGUST 22 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON MAY 12 OF THE YEAR 1819 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO JUDGE SILAS M. NOEL AT LEXINGTON IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

—
MCADOW: JOHN

MARYLAND

R.6581

R05

ON OCTOBER 10 OF THE YEAR 1836 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 91 YEARS APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN BORN IN THE YEAR 1745 IN HARFORD COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND AND THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1777 HE HAD ENLISTED TO SERVE FOR A TOUR OF FOUR YEARS AT PITTSBURG FOR THE MARYLAND LINE IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN RICHARD BROWN AND HE WAS APPOINTED TO SERVE IN THE CAPACITY OF A FIRST SERGEANT. THEY THEN MARCHED TO LITTLE YORK AND FROM THERE TO LANCASTER AND THEN ON TO PHILADELPHIA AND HE SERVED IN BOTH THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA THEN IN THE SUMMER OR EARLY AUTUMN OF THE YEAR 1777 HE AGAIN ENLISTED.

SECTION 106

THE SAID PENSIONER SERVED IN BOTH THE BATTLE OF BRANDWINE AND IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND IN THE YEAR 1780 HE MARCHED TO THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND HE THEN RETURNED AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED. THEN AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE PEACE HE REMOVED TO PITTSBURG AND THEN FROM THERE TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY. HE STATED THAT HE KNEW GENERAL WASHINGTON PERSONALLY AND THAT HE SERVED UNDER THE COMMANDS OF BOTH GENERAL LAFAYETTE AND GENERAL SMALLWOOD AND ALSO UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN RICHARD BROWN.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM TURNER WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE WAS BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE WAS AT THE AGE THAT HAD BEEN STATED AND THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH HE, THE SAID PENSIONER, RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF BENJAMIN BEAN WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THE PENSIONER WAS REALLY AT THE AGE THAT HE HAD STATED. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE ALSO THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

SECTION 107

THE SAID DEPONENT CONCLUDED HIS TESTIMONY BY STATING THAT ARCHIBALD JOHNSON, WHO AT THE TIME OF THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS DECEASED, HAD SWORN THAT THE SAID PENSIONER HAD SERVED AS HE HAD STATED.

ON MARCH 12 OF THE YEAR 1854 IN FLEMING COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF ANDREW MCDOW WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE APPOINTED CHARLES C. LUCKER OF WASHINGTON IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

ON DECEMBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1852 IN PLATTS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI, A SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER APPOINTED JOHN T. NEELY OF WASHINGTON, D. C. AND RICHARD H. COLLINS OF MAYSVILLE IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY TO BE HIS ATTORNEYS.

FINLEY: JOSEPH LEWIS AND JANE. PENNSYLVANIA #W.8814
BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NUMBER 743300 CAPTAIN. ISSUED APRIL 6 OF THE YEAR 1791 TO JOSEPH L. FINLEY. NO PAPERS.

ON APRIL 14 OF THE YEAR 1818 IN ADAMS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE SAID PENSIONER APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT ON APRIL 6 OF THE YEAR 1776 HE HAD JOINED THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN ANDREW LONG IN THE REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL SAMUEL MILES IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND HE WAS THEN COMMISSIONED A SECOND LIEUTENANT. THEN ON OCTOBER 24 OF THE YEAR 1776 HE HAD

SECTION 108

SERVED IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN MARSHALL IN THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN MARSHALL IN THE THIRTEENTH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL WALTER STEWART AND HE WAS THEN COMMISSIONER A FIRST LIEUTENANT AND HE WAS THEN TRANSFERRED TO THE EIGHTH PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL DANIEL BROADHEAD AND HE WAS THEN COMMISSIONED A CAPTAIN AND IN THE YEAR 1782 HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE SECOND PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL RICHARD BUTLER. HE SERVED IN ALL FOR SEVEN YEARS AND SIX MONTHS.

ON AUGUST 11 OF THE YEAR 1820 IN ADAMS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE SAID PENSIONER AT THE AGE OF 65 YEARS AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE WAS BY OCCUPATION A FARMER AND THAT HIS WIFE WAS NAMED JANE AND WAS AT THE AGE OF 56 YEARS AND THAT HE HAD A SON SAMUEL AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN WHO WAS SUBJECT TO FITS AND A DAUGHTER MARGARET AGED THIRTEEN YEARS. HIS SCHEDULE SHOWED THAT HIS PROPERTY WAS WORTH ONLY \$320.80. HE WAS APPOINTED "MAJOR BY BREVET" IN THE YEAR 1782.

ON AUGUST 14 OF THE YEAR 1823 IN ADAMS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE SAID PENSIONER AGAIN APPEARED IN OPEN COURT AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN HONORABLY DISCHARGED AT LANCASTER IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND THAT HE HAD SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND.

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONER

IN THE BATTLE OF WHITE PLAINS, IN THE BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE IN THE BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN AND IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH. ON JUNE 23 OF THE YEAR 1828, THE SAID PENSIONER APPOINTED WESLEY LEE TO BE HIS LAWFUL ATTORNEY.

SECTION 109

THE AFFIDAVIT OF NEIL MURRAY AND NICHOLAD BLAKE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENTS STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME THEY HAD KNOWN THAT IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THE SAID PENSIONER RESIDED HE WAS REPUTED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION ON THE SIDE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

ON FEBRUARY 24 OF THE YEAR 1814 IN MASON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, THE AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN B. FINLEY WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE WAS A SON OF THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE KNEW THAT HIS FATHER HAD MARRIED JANE BLAIR AT TOGGS MANOR NEAR TRENTON IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY AT THE CLOSE OF THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION AND PRIOR TO THE YEAR 1794. THE SAID DEPONENT ALSO STATED AND SWORE THAT HIS FATHER HAD DIED ON MAY 23 OF THE YEAR 1839 AND THAT THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED ON JULY 4 OF THE YEAR 1782 AND THAT HIS MOTHER HAD DIED IN ADAMS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO ON JULY 2 OF THE YEAR 1842.

ON NOVEMBER 20 OF THE YEAR 1850 IN ADAMS COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO, THE AFFIDAVIT OF ALEXANDER WOODROW WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER FOR TWENTY YEARS PRECEEDING HIS DEATH AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD MADE BOTH THE COFFINS FOR THE PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF FIELD MARSHALL WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING AFFIDAVIT.

SECTION 110

THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT HE HAD DRAWN BOTH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HIS WIDOW TO THEIR GRAVES.

THE AFFIDAVIT OF ELIZA ANN CLARKE WAS ALSO GIVEN AT THE SAME TIME AND IN THE SAME PLACE AS THE FOREGOING. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT SHE HAD RESIDED WITH THE FAMILY OF THE SAID PENSIONER BEFORE THE DEATH OF HIM AND HIS WIFE AND SHE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BOTH DIED AS HAD BEEN STATED AND SHE ALSO STATED THAT SHE HAD PRESERVED THE FAMILY RECORD, AS THE FAMILY BIBLE WAS BECOMING WORN OUT AND SOME OF THE LEAVES WERE FALLING OUT.

THE FAMILY BIBLE RECORD WAS ALSO PRESENTED, BUT IT WAS EXTREMELY WATER STAINED AND UNREADABLE. IT GAVE THE USUAL DATA, THE BIRTHS AND DEATHS AND THE RECORD OF THE MARRIAGE. FIRST NAMES OF THE CHILDREN WERE READABLE AS FOLLOWS: HANNAH, MICHAEL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, JOHN, MAICAJAH AND EBENEZER.

ON OCTOBER 3 OF THE YEAR 1844 IN WASHINGTON COUNTY IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF FRANCIS PL BLAIR WAS ALSO GIVEN. THE SAID DEPONENT STATED AND SWORE THAT AT ONE TIME HE HAD BEEN BOTH WELL AND FAVORABLY ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID PENSIONER AND HE ALSO SWORE THAT THEY HAD BEEN DULY AND LEGALLY MARRIED AS HAD BEEN STATED.

ON OCTOBER 12 OF THE YEAR 1892 FROM FORT CUSTER IN THE STATE OF MONTANA, LEIGHTON FINLEY, FIRST LIEUTENANT OF THE

SECTION 111

OF THE UNITED STATES CAVALRY, INQUIRED CONCERNING THE RECORD OF JOSEPH L. AND JOHN FINLEY.

JANE FINLEY, THE WIDOW OF THE SAID PENSIONER, WAS ON THE LOUISVILLE ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$480.00 PER ANNUM AND HER CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON FEBRUARY 27 OF THE YEAR 1851 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO D.D. ADDISON.

JOSEPH L. FINLEY WAS ON THE OHIO ROLL OF PENSIONS AT THE RATE OF \$20.00 PER MONTH TO COMMENCE ON APRIL 14 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND HIS CERTIFICATE OF PENSION FOR THAT AMOUNT WAS ISSUED ON JUNE 20 OF THE YEAR 1818 AND IT WAS THEN SENT TO THE PENSIONER HIMSELF AT WEST UNION IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

THE END

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
ADDISON, D.D.	111	BARBEE, ENSIGN	66
ALEXANDER, ADAM	48	BEACHER, JOHN	71
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM	46	BEAN, BENJAMIN	106
ALLEN, BARNABA	1	BEAN, JOHN A.	31
ALLEN, MARY	1	BEAN, JOHN	9
ALLEN, FRANCIS	6	BEAN, ALBERT	9
ALLEN, JOHN	99	BEAN, LEONARD H.	9
ALLEN, JOHN	2	BEAN, MATILDA	9
ALLEN, DANIEL	2	BEAN, FRANCES	9
ALLEN, HENRY	2	BEAN, WILLIAM	9
ALLEN, ANTHONY	2	BEAN, GALLENOUS	9
ALLEN, ELEANOR	2	BEAN, LEONARD	8
ALLEN, WILLIAM	4	BEARD, DAVID	8
ALLEN, FRANCIS	4	BEATTY, A.	32
ALLSION, WILLIAM S.	4	BUCKHANNON, ANDREW	17
AMES, BENJAMIN	18	BULLITT, ELL	82
AMES, JOSHUA	18	BULLOCK, EDWARD S	72
AMOS, BENJAMIN	91	BULLOCK, L.L.H.	84
ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD	49	BURROUGHS, GEORGE	46
ANDERSON, MR.	60	BURTON, JARRETT	97
ANDERSON, ROBERT	68	BUTLER, RICHARD	108
ANDREWS, S.W.	63	BEATTY, A.	45
		BEATTY, A.	58
BOYES, MAJOR	5	BEATTY, A.	10- 89
BRADFORD, JOHN	66	BEATTY, ADAM	-68 -97-12-54- 73
BRADY, CHRISTOPHER	73	BEATTY, ADAM	57-
BRADY, WILLIAM	73	BEATTY, CAPTAIN	44
BREEZE, JOHN	13	BEATTY, CHARLES	10
BRIDLEY, JOHN	78	BEATTY, WILLIAM	10- 9 59
BRIERLY, GEORGE	90	BEATTY, W. M.	89
BRIERLY, GEORGE, JR.	23	BEDINGER, GEORGE	-28- 13
BRIERLY, GEORGE	18	BEEDING, SOLOMON	52
BRIERLY, MARY	18	BELL, DANIEL	27
BRIERLY, THOMAS	10	BELL, ELISHA	59
BROADHEAD, COLONEL	95	BELL, THOMAS	74
BROADHEAD, COLONEL	96	BENNET, TUNIS	65
BROADHEAD, COLONEL	95-94	BERONY, PHILLIP	10
BROADHEAD, DANIEL	108	BERRY, BENJAMIN	16- 62
BROOKS, JOHN T.	16	BERRY, REUBEN	17
BROWN, J. S.	47	BERRY, THOMAS	60
BROWN, MAJOR	37	BERRY, THORNELY	61
BROWN, RICHARD	105	BICKLEY, WILLIAM	24
BROWN, RICHARD	106	BICKLEY, WILLIAM	24
BROWNS, PARTHENIA	71	BLACKBURG, SAMUEL	13
BRYAN, ZACHARIAH	31	BLACKBURN, JAMES	2
BAILEY, JOHN	79	BLACKWELL, THOMAS	76
BAKER, HIRAM H.	74	BLAGROE, BENJAMIN	71
BALDWIN, JOHN	14	BLAIR, FRANCIS P.	110
BALDWIN, JOHN	16	BLAIR, JANE	109
BALL, LLOYD	44	BLAKE, NICHOLAS	109
BALLARD, THOMAS	46	BOONE, JOSEPH	42
BARBEE, ENSIGN	66	BOUCHER, RICHARD	14

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
BOUCHER, RICHARD 12-14	14	CORNWALLIS, LORD	46
BOEMSN, COLONEL 25-60		CORNWALLIS, LORD -61-	37
BOYCE, COLONEL	14	CORNWALLIS, LORD -66-	9
BOYERS, COLONEL	15	COWAN, COLONEL	18
CAMPBELL, JAMES	101	CRAIG, ELIJAH	14
CAMPBELL, JOHN	32	CRAIG, LEWIS	49
CARSON, DAVID D.	41	CRAWLEY, CAPTAIN	14
CHAMBERS, JOHN	100	CROCKETT, COLONEL	92
CHAMBERS, JOHN -75	92	CROCKETT, JOSEPH	93
CHAMBERS, JOHN	80	CROOKSHANKS, CAPTAIN	37
CHAMBERS, JOHN	26	CRULL, DAVID	39
CHAMBERS, JOHN	29	CRULL, SAMUEL	39
CHANDLER, WILLIAMSON	11	DANEPHAN, ANDERSON	33
CHILTON, CHARLES	5	DARK, WILLIAM	28
CHILTON, JOHN	4	DART, COLONEL	46
CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM	24	DAVID, MICHAEL	36
CULL, COLONAL	5	DAVIDSON, JOSEPH	16
CUMBER, THOMAS	23	DAVIDSON, MAJOR	55
CUMBERS, THOMAS	21	DAVIS, GARRETT	82
CUNNINGHAM, LIEUT	15	DEAN, MICHAEL	60
CURTIS, WILLIAM S.	21	DEAVER, WILLIAM, JR.	41
CURTIS, WILLIAM T.	22	DEAVER, DEBOARH	41
CHURCHILL, ARMISTEAD	66	DEAVER, ELIZABETH	41
CLAGETT, HORATIO	8	DEAVER, GEORGE	41
CLARK, COLONEL	60	DEAVER, REBECCA	41
CLARK, ELIZA ANN	110	DEAVER, MICAJAH	41
CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS	92	DEAVER, DELILA	41
CLARK, MARGARET	83	DEAVER, MARY ANN	41
CLARK, NANCY	84	DEAVER, WILLIAM	38
CLARKE, GEORGE ROGERS	25	DEHART, SAMUEL	42
CLARKE, SEPTIMUS D.	11	DENNIS, BENJAMIN	78
CLICKETT, HORATIO	9	DEVIN, WILLIAM	34
COAL, BENJAMIN	31	DEVIN, MARY	34
COATS, JOHN	44	DEVINE, WILLIAM	34
COBORN, WILSON	69	DEVINE, MARY	34
COCHRAN, ROBERT A.	23	DEVINE, THOMAS	35
COLE, BENJAMIN	29	DICK, CHARLES	97
COLE, ELIZABETH -31-2029	29	DICKINSON, EDMOND	67
COLE, JAMES	20	DONIPHER, ANDERSON	97
COLE, SARAH ANN	20	DYRDEN, JOSEPH D.	23
COLEMAN, N. D.	38	DUKE, B.	33
COLEMAN, NICHOLAS	16	DUNN, VINSON	60
COLLINS, CAPTAIN	9	DUNN, ISAAC	60
COLLINS, RICHARD H.	107	DUYKER, COLONEL	98
COLVIN, BIRKET	2	DYE, CAPTAIN	99
CONNER, JAMES	9	EARLY, JACOB	26
CONOVER, JACOB	78	EASTIN, EDWARD	70
CONNER, JAMES	9	EASTIN, HOLLY FORD	49
CONOVER, JACOB	78	EASTIN, A.	49
CONOVER, RULIFF	78	EATON, ISAAC	28
CONWAY, FRANCIS	17	EDMONDS, COLONEL	66
COOK, ROBERT	48	EDMONDS, ELIAS	66
COOPER, WILLIAM D.	19	EDMONDSIN, JAMES	63
COOPER, WILLIAM D.	21		

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

		NAME	PAGE
EWING, LIEUTENANT	50	GUNBY, COLONEL	8
FOWLER, MOSES	64	GUNBY, JOHN	8
FOX, ARTHUR	100	GUNBY, JOHN	44
FRANKLIN, JOHN W.	47	GARRARD, WILLIAM	97
FRITTER, MOSES	45	GARRISON, MARY	21
FRANK, FRANK, WM.	23	GATES, GENERAL	50
FARMER, CAPTAIN	42	GATES, GENERAL	9
FARMER, JOSEPH C.	94	GATES, MAJOR	18
FARMER, LEWIS	43	GATHERS, HENRY	44
FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN	68	GELKINSON, JOHN	60
FEE, GEORGE	95	GILKISON,	60
FIKLIN, JOSEPH	19	GEORGE, CAPTAIN	25
FIGGINS, WILLIAM	66	GEORGE, MR.	12
FINDLEY, CAPTAIN	95	GIFFORD, ELEANORE	3
FINLEY, ERENEZER	110	GIFFORD, JOSHUA	3
FINLEY, ELIZABETH	110	GIMES, JAMES	68
FINLEY, HANNAH	110	GODDARD, JOSEPH	77
FINLEY, JOHN	110	GRADY, WILLIAM	97
FINLEY, MICHAEL	110	GRAHAM, CAPTAIN	32
FINLEY, NANCY	110	GRAHAM, HENRY	33
FINLEY, JANE	108	HATHAWAY, JOHN	66
FINLEY, SAMUEL	108	HAWKINS, ENSIGN	35
FINLEY, MARGARET	108	HENDERSON, LIEUTENANT	1
FINLEY, JANE	107	HENING, JAMES G.	53
FINLEY, JOSEPH	107	HENRY, PATRICK	67
FINLEY, LEWIS	107	HERGET, PETER	47
FINLEY, JOHN	109	HARGATE, PETER	47
FINLEY, JOSEPH	111	HITCHCOCK, JOSIAH	18
FINLEY, JOHN	111	HOLMES, COLONEL	64
FINLEY, JANE	111	HOLMES, SAMUEL	2
FINLEY, LEIGHTON	110	HOLTER, WILLIAM	6
FISCHGEPALD, HENJ.	43	HOLTON, ENOCH W.	14
FITSHUGH, HARRY	97	HOOD, ELIAS	87
FORD, BENJAMIN	50	HOOVER, JOHN	37
FORD, BENJAMIN	51	HOWARD, HENRY	-55- 753-
FORDICE, CAPTAIN	4	HOWARD, JOHN	49
FORK, WILLIAM	22	HOWARD, MARGARET	-53-
FORMAN, DAVID	64	HOWARD, JOHN JR.	52
FORMAN, DAVID	78	HOWARD, HENRY	52
FORMAN, SAMUEL	78	HOWARD, JOHN	52
FORSYTHE, JOHN	2	HOWARD, RICHARD	52
FOWLER, MOSES	78	HOYT, S.A.	86
GRAHAM, HENRY R.	32	HUCKILL, ABIA	54
GRAHAM, H. R.	34	HUCANS, ABIA	54
H. B. GRAHAM	14	HUKINS, DANIEL	55
GRANT, GEORGE	98	HUKILL, RACHAEL	55
GREGG	40	HUKILL, SUSAN	55
GREEN, JAMES	78	HUKILL, SALLY	55
GREENE, GENERAL	9	HUKILL, MALINDA	55
GRIFFITH, CHARLES	59	HUKILL, BILLEY	55
GRIFFITH, CHARLES	10	HAMPTON, MR.	60
GRIGGS, MAJOR	28	HAMPTON, COLONEL	10
GRISTIN, ALPHUS	31	HARDING, GEORGE	70
GUNBY, COLONEL	34	HARMER, COLONEL	1
		HARRIS, MARY	36
		HARRISON, JOSEPH	

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
HARMER, COLONEL	1	LYNCH, CHARLES	26
HARRIS, MARY	36	LAFAYETTE, GENERAL	46
HARRISON, JOSEPH	9	LAFAYETTE,	106
HASTER, J.	43	LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS	5
ISTULL, JOHN	93	LANGHORNE, ELIZABETH	94
JENKINS, HEZEKIAH	71	LANGHORNE, JOHN H.	93
JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD	107	LANTZ, JACOB	37
JOHNSON, HUGH	57	LAWSON, GENERAL	26
JOHNSON, MAZIE	52	LAWSON, ROBERT	26
JOHNSON, WILLIAM D.	33	MAILEY, CAPTAIN	80
JONES, CAPTAIN	83	MANN, JOHN	22
JONES, JAMES	24	MARONEY, PHILIP	59
JONES, JAMES	20	MARSH, ALEXANDER J.	7
JOHNSON, R. M.	76	MARSH, T.	67
JONES, THOMAS	75	MILHAM, BARNETT	60
JACKSON, JOHN	51	MIRCHELL, ANDREW	36
JACKSON, SAMUEL	104	MONTGOMERY, CAPTAIN	25
JARRETTS, ABRAHM	90	MONTGOMERY, JOHN	24
JEFFERSON, JOHN M.	20	MONTJOY, THOMAS	19
JEFFERSON, JOHN N.	56	MOORE, JOHN	57
JEFFERSON, PERRY	35	MORGAN, COLONEL	37
JENKINS, HEZKIAH	31	MORGAN, DANIEL	9
KALB, BARON DE	50	MORGAN, GENERAL	75
KENNAN, WILLIAM	62	MORGAN, GENERAL -64-	50
KERSHEVAL, JAMES	62	MORRIS, J. S.	5
KERSHEVAL, JOHN	30	MORRIS, THOMAS	64
KERSHEVAL, JOHN -63-	75	MORRIS, THOMAS	79
KERSHEVAL, JAMES	60	MORTON, GEORGE	17
KEY, MATSHALL 79-82075		MOUNTJOY, CAPTAIN	45
KEY, JARHALL 8-25-28-65-59		MOUNTJOY, THOMAS	45
KEY, MARHALL-49-36-37-		MUHLENBURG, GENERAL	26
KINER, CAPTAIN	37	MURRAY, NEIL	109
KIRCK, WILLIAM	59	MYERS, CAPTAIN	29
KIRCH, BENJAMIN	58	NEELEY, JOHN T.	107
KIRK, THOMAS	59	NELSON, COLONEL	99
KIRK, THOMAS JR.	11	MARSHALL, FIELD	109
KIRK, THOMAS SR.	11	MARSHALL, JOHN 37 -	108
LEE, GENERAL	54	MARSHALL, T.A.	17
LEE, HENRY	81	MATSHALL, THOMAS	37
LEE, WESLEY	108	MATHSALL, THOMAS	4
LEFLIVITCH, WILLIAM	26	MAYBURY, JOSEPH	38
LEWIS, FIELDING	97	MCADOW, ANDREW	107
LIGGETT, LACHSON	48	MCADOW, JOHN	105
LINCOLN, GENERAL	104	MCCARTY, MAJOR	80
LINN, JOHN	25	MCCOY, COLONEL	95
LONG, ANDREW	107	MCDERMOD, MARY ANN	81
LONG, CHRISTOPHER	31	MCKNIGHT, RICHARD	78
LONG, ELIZABETH	31	MCKAHEN, LIEUTENANAT	1
LOURDATE, JAMES	44	MCMICHAEL, WILLIAM	99
LOVE, CHARLES	60	MEFFORD, GEORGE	19
LUCKE, CHARLES C.	107	MESEROLL, JOHN	98
LUCKETT, DAVID	35	MESSEROLL, LIEUT	98
LUICH, THOMAS H.	103	MERRYWEATHER, THOMAS	26
LYNCH, C			

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
MIDDLEBERRY, CAPTAIN	103	POKE, COLONEL	48
MILES, SAMUEL	107	POLLARD, JOHN	2
MILES, SAMUEL	42	PORTER, CAPTAIN	1
NELSON, JOHN	98	POUGE, THOMAS	48
NELSON, MAJOR GEN	66	PRICE, THOMAS	50
NIXON, LIEUTENANAT	99	PRIMM, JAMES	28
NOEL, SILAS H.	105	PRIOR, JOHN	61
O'BANNER, JOHN	66	PURIER, EDWARD C.	55
OLANY, JAMES	22	RAILBACK, JEHIEL	41
O'NEILL, LIEUTENANAT	37	RAILBACK, ENOCH	41
ORR, WILLIAM	60	RAMSEY, COLONEL	38
OTIS, CAPTAIN	26	RAMSON, COLONEL	78
OWENS, CONQUEST	90	RANDOLPH, BENJAMIN	78
OWENS, WILLIAM	65?	RANKIN, WILLIAM	76
PAGE, JOHN W 83-	84	RAWLINGS, COLONEL	74
PARKER, ELIHU	101	RAWLINGS, MOSES	74
PARKER, ROWLAND T.	81	READ, ISAAC	68
PARKER, WINSLOW	28	REDMAN, SOLOMON	80
PEAK, THOMAS	78	REDMAN, JEREMIAH	60
PELHAM, CHARLES	87	REED, SYNTHANA	52
PELHAM, ISABELLA	67	REED, JOHN H.	35
PEPPER, FRANCIS	6	REID, WALKER	90
PELHAM, JOHN	31	REID, WALKER 24-02-74-80	
PELHAM, CHARLES	72	RICHARDSON, JOHN	50
PELHAM, ELIZ. ATKINSON	69	RICKETTS, JOHN	15
PELHAM, MARTHA N. 69-	69	RICKETTS, RICHARD C.	15
PELHAM, PENELOPE	69	RIDGELY, CHARLES	44
PELHAM, ANN CREASE	69	ROBERTSON, W. H.	33
PELHAM, WILLIAM	69	ROBINSON, JOHN	60
PELHAM, JOHN	69	RODOLP, JOHN	54
PELHAM, JAMES	69	ROSENER, ROSE H.	41
PELHAM, GEORGE H.	69	RUMMANS, HIRAM	88
PELHAM, RICHARD HENRY	69	RUNYON, DANIEL	28
PELHAM, PETER	71	RUST, JOHN	76
PELHAM, CHARLES	71	RUST, JOHN	77
PELHAM, THOMAS	71	SCOTT, GENERAL	4
PELHAM, ELIZABETH	71	SEELY, COLONEL	99
PELHAM, ANN	71	SHACKLEFORD, GEORGE	7
PELHAM, SAMUEL	71	SHELBY, COLONEL	25
PELHAM, SARAH	71	SHEPHERD, GEORGE 82-02-81-79-	
PELHAM, SARAH CREASE	71	SHEPHERD, MARY ANN 79-81-82-	
PELHAM, JOHN	71	SIMMONS, HENRY	31
PELHAM, PETER	71	SIMMS, S.E.	86
PEPPER, HANNAH	7	SINVIL, JEREMIAH	21
PEPPER, FRANCIS	7	SMALLWOOD, COLONEL	87
PEPPER, FANNY	7	SMALLWOOD, GENERAL	55
PEPPER, WILLIAM	7	SMALLWOOD, GENERAL 18- 50 -	106
PICKETT, CAPTAIN	94	SMITH, EDWARD	60
PICKETT, JOHN	95	SMITH, JOHN	8
PILCHER, GEORGE S.	43	SMOCK, JOHN	64
PINPICK, MR.	5	SMOCK, LAWRENCE	78
POINDEXTER, JOSEPH	26	SPURRIER, EDWARD	56
		STATIONS, MARGARET	52
		STEPHENS, GENERAL	66

MASON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

NAME	PAGE
STEPHENS, GENERAL	66
STPEHENSON, HUGH 12	73
STERLING, LORD	60
STEVENS, EDMUND	104
STEVENS, RICHARD	104
STEVENSON, COLONEL	37
STEWART, COLONEL	61
STEWART, WALTER	108
STITES, WILLIAM	2
STITT, BENJAMIN O.	85
STITT, ELLEAN A.	85
STITT, S. H.	85
STITT, NANCY	85
STITT, JOSEHP	85
STITT, JOHN M.	85
STITT, JAMES W.	85
STITT, SAMUEL C.	85
STITT, WILLIAM F.	86
STITT, PHILIP, J.B?	86
STITT, NEWTON I.	86
STITT, SARAH ELIZ	86
STITT, JOHN	86
STITT, B.O.	86
STITT, SAMUEL	83
STITT, MARGARET	83
STITT, MARGARET 84-85-	
STOCKTON, D. K.	63
STUART, JOHN	87
STUBBLEFIELD, PETER 27	
STUBBLEFIELD, BEVERLY 27	
STUBBLEFIELD, GEORGE 27	
SALLIAFERRO, JOHN 16	
SALMON, JOHN 64-77-79-	
SATTERWHITE, JOHN S. 103	
WHITE, JOHN S. 103	
SAVAGE, KA, ES 84	
SAVANGER, NIEL 28	
SAYRES, JOHN 55	
SCICCO, LT. COLONEL 59	
SCOTT, BRIG. GEN 60	
TUPPER, COLONEL 12	
TURNER, WILLIAM 106	
TAYLOR, FRANCIS 69	
TAYLOR, H. 7	
TERHUNE, DAVID 100	
TERHUNE, HELEN 102	
TERRY, NANCY 85	
VANBRUNT, NICHOLAS 78	
VAN CAMPT, LEVI 28	
TERRY, NANCY 83	
THOMAS, ALLEN 87	
THOMAS, ARTHUR 55	
THOMAS, DAVID 95	
THOMAS, MARGARET 88	

WINSTON, ANTHONY

24

WOMACK, JOHN

70

NAME	PAGE
WIMAR, JAMES	66
THOMAS, NATHAN 88-	89
THORNTON, ELIZABETH	46
THORNTON, ROBERT	47
THURSTON, CHARLES M.	60
TODD, ANDREW	100
TODD, SAMUEL	22
TODD, SAMUEL	72
TRIMBLE, C.A.	83
TUCKER, CHARLES C	52
TUCKER, CHARLES -36-19	53
WADELL, WILLIAM	76
WALLACE, JOHN	57
WALLER, CORNELIUS	53
WALLINGFORD, HIRAM	89
WALLS, MAJOR	80
WALTON, ROBERT	55
WARD, CHARLES	37
WARD, COLONEL	26
WARDEN, WALTER	28
WARDER, WALKER	5
WASHINGTON, GENERAL	156
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 5-13-	56
WASHINGTON, GEN. 28	66
WAUGH, JOHN	96
WAYNE, ANTHONY -57-58-	9
WAYNE, GENERAL	10
WEAVER, JACOB	10
WELKNER, COLONEL	29
WELSH, MAJOR	66
WEST, JAMES	29
WHALEY, BENJAMIN	93
WHITE, COLONEL	15
WHITSEARVER, MARY	83
WHITSEARVER, MARY	86
WILKERSON, CHARLES	98
WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM -90-	18
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN	15
WILLIAMS, CHARLES D.	93
WILLIAMS, THOMAS	91
WILLIAMS, WILL	15
WILLIAMSON, CAPTAIN	99
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	102
WILLIAMSON, HENLENA -101- 103	101
WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL 102-	102
WILLIAMSON, MARY 102	102
WILLIAMSON, JOHN	102
WILLIAMSON, ALBERT	102
WILLIAMSON, DANIEL	102
WILLIAMSON, ABRAHAM	102
WILLIAMSON, MARGARET	102
WILLIAMSON, 103-108-980	
WILLSON, 19-70-95-	
WIMAR, JAMES	66
WIMS, JOHN	

ABSTRACTS OF PENSION RECORDS PERTAINING TO SOLDIERS OF THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR: WAR OF 1812 AND INDIAN WARS WHO SETTLED
~~IN KENTON~~ COUNTY KENTUCKY

CASEY; JOSEPH #S. 15364 PENN.
CAMPBELL COUNTY STATE OF KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL
STATE OF KENTUCKY, WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF
MARCH 11, 1834 AGE 71 YEARS. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE
COUNTY OF -----?. THAT HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY,
STATE OF PENN IN 1781?.

HE LIVED IN ALLEGHENY COUNTY AND STATE OF PENN., PRIOR TO THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

COLLINS; STEPHEN #S. 10484 CONN.
CAMPBELL COUNTY
STATE OF KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY, WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF NOV.
2, 1832, AGE 78 YEARS. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE YEAR OF
1775, MARCH OR APRIL. HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF LEITCHFIELD IN
THE STATE OF CONN.

DUCKER; JOHN #S. 15409 VIRGINIA
COUNTY OF CAMPBELL
STATE OF KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF JUNE
15, 1816. AGE 58 YEARS. HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF FREDRICK, STATE
OF VIRGINIA ON APRIL 7, 1781. HE LIVED IN FREDRICK COUNTY, STATE
OF VIRGINIA PRIOR TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

SECTION 2

HARRICK; GIBSON OR GILSON #R. 4550 VIRGINIA
KENTON COUNTY KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF KENTON
STATE OF KENTUCKY WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF APRIL 20,
1844 AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS. HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF LONDOUN?
STATE OF VIRGINIA 1781.

HE WAS MARRIED IN 1785.

KERN; JOHN #. 37127 VIRGINIA
CAMPBELL COUNTY STATE OF KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL
STATE OF KENTUCKY WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF OCTOBER
27, 1823, AT THE AGE OF 63 YEARS, HE ENLISTED IN THE YEAR OF 1780.

HIS WIDOW, WHOSE NAME IS NOT GIVEN WAS 60 YEARS OF AGE.

MCGLOSSON; JOHN #W. 8440 VIRGINIA
COUNTY NOT GIVEN* STATE NOT GIVEN.

HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA
HE LIVED IN BUCKINGHAM COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA PRIOR TO THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

McCLASSON, JOHN (CONT)

THE ABOVE NAME SOLDIER'S CHILDREN WERE IRIDE? RODA, PATSY, NANCY, ELIZABETH, WILLIAM AND JAMES.

HIS WIDOW, WHOSE NAME IS NANCY FILED HER CLAIM FOR WIDOW'S PENSION ON FEB. 27, 1839, WHILE RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL, STATE OF KENTUCKY. THEY WERE MARRIED IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM, STATE OF VIRGINIA ON AUGUST 27, 1786.

MASSEY: EDMOND

#S.16462

VIRGINIA

GRANT COUNTY KENTUCKY

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF GRANT, STATE OF KENTUCKY WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF OCTOBER 8, 1832. AT THE AGE OF 85 YEARS. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN THE COUNTY OF HANOVER, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA ON THE DATE OF 1747. HE ENLISTED IN THE COUNTY OF ALBEMARLE IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

PRIOR TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR HE LIVED IN ALBEMARLE? COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND ORANGE COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

MARDIS: WILLIAM

#7.8410

VIRGINIA

COUNTY NOT GIVEN STATE NOT GIVEN.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER ENLISTED ON THE DATE OF 1777.

PRIOR TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR HE LIVED IN FREDERICK COUNTY IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

SECTION 4

THE NAMES OF HIS CHILDREN WERE WILLIAM, NANCY, BERTHA, SALLE, MINIS, JAMES, AND STEPHEN, NANCY BORN JULY 23, 1780, SALLE BORN OCT. 29, 1781- TUNES? BORN MARCH 3, 1783, BETRA? BORN OCTOBER 15, 1783 OR 1785- MINIE BORN AUGUST 31, 1787.

HIS WIDOW, WHOSE NAME IS ELIZABETH MARDIS, FILED HER CLAIM FOR WIDOW'S PENSION ON THE DATE OF NOVEMBER 19, 1839, WHILE RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF CAMPBELL, STATE OF KENTUCKY. THEY WERE MARRIED IN THE YEAR OF 1879. A CERTIFIED COPY OF THEIR MARRIAGE BOND WAS NOT FILED.

SULLIVAN: PATRICK

COUNTY OF HAMILTON STATE OF OHIO

R.10295

PENN.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS LIVING IN THE COUNTY OF HAMILTON IN THE STATE OF OHIO WHEN HE APPLIED FOR PENSION ON THE DATE OF MAY 14, 1818 AT THE AGE OF 79 YEARS.

HE ENLISTED ON JUNE 24, 1775.

PRIOR TO THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HE LIVED IN COVINGTON COUNTY IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

HIS WIDOW, WHOSE IS CHRISTINA JANE SULLICAN FIEED HER CLAIM FOR WIDOW'S PENSION ON FEBRUARY 7, 1846, WHILE RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF HAMILTON STATE OF OHIO. THEY WERE MARRIED ON JULY 1792.

HE MADE AN AFFIDAVIT IN KENTON COUNTY STATE OF KENTUCKY ON JANUARY 1845.

BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE AND SEVERAL OTHERS. ???

KENTON COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

SECTION 4

WORTHINGTON; WAHINGTON; WILLIAM
 COUNTY OF ???? STATE NOT GIVEN

#1.1346

PENN

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER ENLISTED IN THE STATE OF PENN, ON THE DATE
 OF 1876, AS BEST HE CAN REMEMBER.

SECTION 5

HE HAD FIVE CHILDREN, BUT ONLY ONE NAME IS GIVEN, WILLIAM JUNIOR.
 HIS WIDOW, WHOSE NAME IS ANN WORTHINGTON? FILED HER CLAIM FOR WIDOW'S
 PENSION DATE OF APRIL 9, 1853, WHILE RESIDING IN THE COUNTY OF
 HAMILTON STATE OF OHIO, CITY OF CINCINNATI. THEY WERE MARRIED IN 1833.
 DECEMBER FIRST.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THEIR MARRIAGE BOND WAS NOT FILED.

HE MADE AND AFFIDAVIT IN BUTLER COYNTY STATE OF OHIO ON JUNE 19,
 1828, LONG ISNALD AND VALLEY FORGE.

INDEX TO PENSIONERS

NAME	SECTION
CASEY, JOSEPH	1
COLLINS, STEPHEN	1
DUCKER, JOHN	1
HARRICK, GIBSON, OR GILSON	2
KEEN, JOHN	2
MARDIS, NANCY	4
MARISI, SALLE	4
MARIS, STEPHEN	4
MARDIS, WILLIAM	3
MCGLASSON, ELIZABETH	3
MCGLASSON, IRIDS?	3
MCGLASSON, JAMES	3
MCGLASSON, JOHN	2
MCGLASSON, NANCY	3
MCGLASSON, PATSY	3
MCGLASSON, RODS	3
MCGLASSON, WILLIAM	3
MASSEY, EDMOND	3
MARDIS, BERTHA	4
MARDIS, ELIZABETH	4
MARDIS, JAMES	4
MARDIS, MINIE	4
DULLIVAN, CHRISTINA	4
JANE	
SULLIVAN, PATRIC	4
WORTHINGTO? WILLIAM	4
WORTHINGTON? WILLIAM JR.	5

